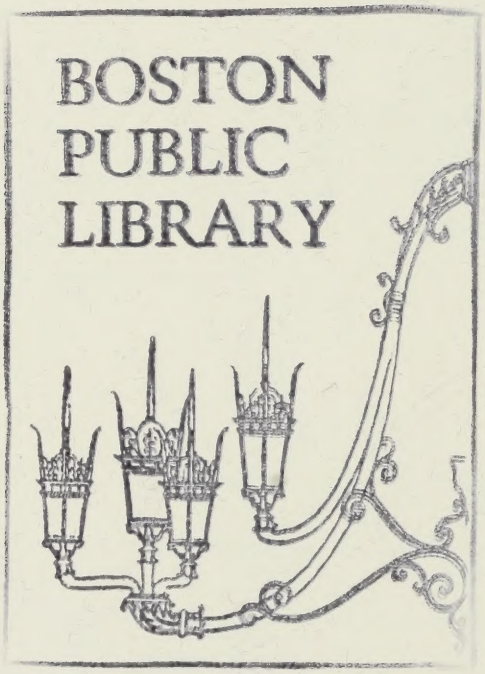
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 508 2

# THE WILCOX - LUKE GENEALOGY

**Dyane Monroe Dye Wood**

**Certified Genealogist**


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

# Author receives honors

Dyane Monroe Dye Wood (Mrs. Frederick Fuller Kellogg Jr.), is a certified genealogist. She and her husband live in Little River. Wood has recently published a genealogy book, and as a result, has been awarded a number of honors in her field.

The book, *The Wilcox-Luke Genealogy*, captured first place in the Documented Family History category of the Dallas, Texas, Genealogical Society's annual book contest. It features the descendants of Joel Wilcox and Catharine Randall of Connecticut, New York, Michigan and Indiana plus Revolutionary soldier John Luke and his descendants, who lived in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Ohio and Michigan.

Dyane Monroe Dye Wood

The book also was awarded a second-place trophy, one of only two trophies given by the Washington County Genealogical Society in Washington, Iowa, for their Annual Book Contest.

In addition, her book won the Award of Excellence in the Anna Ford Book Contest, Heart of America Genealogical Society in Kansas City, Mo.

She was recently named a Fellow of the American College of Genealogists for her accomplishments in the field of genealogy and for her contributions both to volunteer civic work, as well as her services to the many patriotic societies of which she is a member.

At the request of the North Myrtle Beach Public Library as part of the library's regular Friday lecture series, she donated time by lecturing on how to write a genealogical book.

Wood now can add the letters C.G. (Certified Genealogist) as well as the initials F.A.C.G. (Fellow of the American College of Genealogists) after her name.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/wilcoxlukegeneal00wood

Dyane Monroe Dye Wood

# THE WILCOX- LUKE GENEALOGY

**DESCENDANTS OF JOEL WILCOX AND CATHARINE RANDALL**
**of Connecticut, New York, Michigan and Indiana**

**AND OF JOHN LUKE, REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER**
**of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Michigan**

**By**

**Dyane Monroe Dye Wood, A.B., M.A.**

**Certified Genealogist**

**1996**

**Copyright© 1996**

**by**
**Dyane Monroe Dye Wood**

**Library of Congress Catalogue Card No: 95-69880**

**All Rights Reserved**

**No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying or recording without the prior written permission of the copyright holder, and provided the author is then given due recognition in any quotations.**

**Correspondence and orders may be addressed to:**
**(SASE requested)**

**Dyane Monroe Dye Wood**
**(Mrs. Frederick Fuller Kellogg, Jr.)**
**141 Mariner's Pointe Yacht Club**
**P.O. Box 1168**
**Little River, SC 29566-1168**
**or**
**7 Park Avenue**
**Apartment 15F**
**New York, NY 10016-4330**

571
.N667
996

Published by:

*G*enealogy *P*ublishing *S*ervice
573 Beasley Mine Road
Franklin, NC 28734

*Made in the United States of America*
*Printed on acid-free paper*

THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED

TO

MY DEAR AND CHERISHED GRANDCHILDREN

**JORDAN SEABURY NEAL**

AND

**HARRISON LUCAS NEAL**

WHOSE PHOTOGRAPHS ARE ON PAGE 88

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS | ix |
| FOREWORD | xi |
| ABBREVIATIONS | xii |
| PREFACE | xiii |
| NUMBERING SYSTEM | xiv |

# THE WILCOX-LUKE GENEALOGY

## THE WILCOX GENEALOGY

| | |
|---|---|
| FIRST GENERATION | |
| Joel Wilcox and Catharine Randall | 1 |
| SECOND GENERATION | 11 |
| THIRD GENERATION | 25 |
| FOURTH GENERATION | 39 |
| FIFTH GENERATION | 49 |
| SIXTH GENERATION | 57 |
| SEVENTH GENERATION | 69 |
| EIGHTH GENERATION | 85 |
| NINTH/TENTH GENERATIONS | 97 |
| UNPLACED WILCOX COUSINS | 97 |

## THE LUKE GENEALOGY

| | |
|---|---|
| FIRST GENERATION | |
| John Luke, Revolutionary War Soldier | 101 |
| SECOND GENERATION | 105 |
| THIRD GENERATION | 115 |
| FOURTH GENERATION | 127 |
| FIFTH GENERATION | 135 |
| SIXTH GENERATION | 143 |
| SEVENTH GENERATION | 151 |
| EIGHTH/NINTH GENERATIONS | 159 |
| UNPLACED LUKE COUSINS | 160 |
| BIBLIOGRAPHY | 161 |
| WILCOX INDEX | 165 |
| LUKE INDEX | 175 |

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

# THE WILCOX GENEALOGY


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Dyane Monroe Dye Wood | Frontispiece |
| *Map of Connecticut | Facing 1 |
| *Map of New York | 2 |
| *Map of Michigan | 6 |
| *Map of Indiana | 8 |
| Photograph of Aaron Wilcox (1803 NY-1864 MI) | 11 |
| Daguerrotype of Azubah Mark Wilcox (Mrs. Aaron Wilcox) (1803 NY-1888 CA) | 12 |
| *Tombstone of Aaron Wilcox (1803 NY-1864 MI) Hunt Cemetery, Michigan | 14 |
| *Tombstone of Azubah Mark Wilcox (Mrs. Aaron Wilcox) (1803 NY-1888 CA) Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, California | 15 |
| Death Certificate of Susan Blackman Wilcox Griffin (Mrs. Daniel B. Griffin) (1820 NY-1911 IL) | 21 |
| Death Certificate of Mary Elizabeth Wilcox Dale (Mrs. Lewis Dale) (1829 NY-1907 IN) | 23 |
| Picture of Dale Family Reunion | 24 |
| Portrait of Miles Mark Wilcox (1828 NY-1886 MI) | 25 |
| Portrait of Abigail Ann Luke Wilcox (Mrs. Miles Mark Wilcox) (1834 OH-1904 OH) | 25 |
| Wilcox Family Bible (WFB) Marriage Certificate of Miles & Abigail Wilcox | 26 |
| Obituary of Miles Mark Wilcox, *Adrian (MI) Daily Times*, 30 July 1886 | 27 |
| Obituary of Mrs. A.A. Wilcox, *Adrian (MI) Daily Telegraph*, 5 August 1904 | 27 |
| *Tombstone of Miles M. Wilcox (1828 NY-1886 MI) Palmyra, Michigan Cemetery | 28 |
| *Tombstone of Abigail Ann (Luke) Wilcox (Mrs. Miles Mark Wilcox) (1834 OH-1904 OH) Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, Michigan | 28 |
| Portrait of Harvey Henderson Wilcox (1832 NY-1891 CA) | 29 |
| Portrait of Daeida Hartell Wilcox (Beveridge) (1863 OH-1914 CA) ([1] Mrs. Harvey Henderson Wilcox) ([2] Mrs. Philo J. Beveridge) | 30 |
| Portrait of Lewis Wilcox (1836 MI-1897 MI), Twin of Luther Wilcox | 32 |
| Portrait of Luther Wilcox (1836 MI-1879 MI), Twin of Lewis Wilcox | 33 |
| Portrait of Sophia Sprague Wilcox (Mrs. Franklin Wilcox) (1838 OH-1896 MI), | 34 |
| Portrait of (Benjamin) Franklin Wilcox (1840 MI-1912 MI) | 34 |
| Tintype of Horace Wilcox, Civil War Soldier (1842 MI-1916 MI) | 35 |
| *Tombstone of R.J. Irving McNair (1859-1932 MI) Hunt Cemetery, Michigan | 37 |
| Photograph at Adrian, Michigan Home of Dr. & Mrs. Walter H. Howard & Lela: Professor & Mrs. William H. Carrier, Pauline & Gerald Carrier; Rev. & Mrs. Charles H. Hubbell & Abigail Ann Luke Wilcox | 40 |
| Photograph of 1906 Wilcox Family Reunion | 45 |
| *Drawing of Scott Street House, Adrian, Michigan where Lela Howard was born | 50 |
| Washington College of Music 1917 Commencement Program, Graduate Lela Howard | 51 |
| *Drawing of House where Florence & Caroline Sanford were born. | 64 |
| Portrait of Florence L. Sanford (Mrs. Clarence Scharer) (1907 OH-1979 MI) | 65 |
| Portrait of Caroline B. Sanford (Mrs. William L. Grose) (1908 OH-1995 MI) | 65 |
| Photograph of the Marion John Eicher and Louise Sanford Eicher Family | 67 |


***Art Work: A+ Graphix, Ken & Tonya Auerbach, North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.**

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

## THE WILCOX GENEALOGY


Diploma of Dr. Diandra Wood (Barbara), Palmer College of Chiropractic West, D.C. Degree *Cum Laude*, Sunnyvale, California, 1986 75
Diploma of Paula D. Wood, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, A.B. Degree *Summa Cum Laude*, 1976 76
Photograph of Kathleen Scharer Cahours 78
Photograph of Jordan Seabury Neal, to Whom This Book is Dedicated 88
Photograph of Harrison Lucas Neal, to Whom This Book is Dedicated 88
Spanish-American War Certificate to Family of Lavergne H. Wilcox 98


## THE LUKE GENEALOGY


Page
*Map of New Jersey 100
Pension Office Statement Showing Revolutionary War Service of John[1] Luke 102
Signature of Revolutionary Soldier John[1] Luke signed in 1833 104
Certificate of Pension of Revolutionary Soldier John[1] Luke 104
Portrait of Abigail Barton Luke (Mrs. Elijah Luke) (1793 NJ-1856 MI) 105
*Map of Pennsylvania 106
Portrait of Katie Barton, Aunt of Abigail Ann Luke 107
*Tombstone of Abigail Barton Luke Houghtby (Mrs. Elijah Luke) (1793 NJ-1856 MI), Luke Burying Ground, Michigan 109
Luke Family Bible (LFB) Page of Birth Dates 110
Tintype of John Luke (1801 PA-1875 OH) & Mary Micum Luke (1802 PA-1880 OH) Son of Revolutionary Soldier John Luke (1761 NJ-1835 OH) 113
*Map of Ohio 116
Portrait of William Luke (1822 OH/PA-1901 MI) 118
Portrait of Elizabeth Sanner Luke (Mrs. William Luke) (1825-1908 MI), 118
Portrait of Sarah Wilcox Luke (Mrs. Elisha Luke) (1834 NY-1918 CA) 120
Portrait of Elisha Luke (1831 OH-1922 CA) 120
Death Certificate of Elisha Luke (1831 OH-1922 CA) 121
Death Certificate of Sarah Wilcox Luke (Mrs. Elisha Luke) (1834 NY-1918 CA) 122
1844 Drawing of Eastern Entrance into Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio 123
Tintype of Jane Ann Luke Wilcox (Mrs. Luther Wilcox) (1842 OH-1920 OH) 127
1846 Drawing of Public Square, Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio 129
Photograph of Preston Woolf (d.1902 OH) 130
Photograph of Amelia Luke Woolf (Mrs. Preston Woolf) (d.1924 OH) 130
Clipping from Saturday 15 April 1865 *New York Herald* about the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln 135


*Art Work: A+ Graphix, Ken & Tonya Auerbach, North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

## FOREWORD

Dyane Monroe Dye Wood has been tracing family history for years, and is also a world traveler who has soloed a plane, has circled the globe and been to all seven continents. She is among the few women who have stood at the geographical North Pole, and has voyaged in approximately 140 foreign countries by plane, train, cruise ship, helicopter, hovercraft, rickshaw, eskimo sled, camel, elephant, and the English Channel tunnel. As a result, she is a member of the Circumnavigators Club which requires that members must have circumnavigated the globe; and the Travelers Century Club whose members must have been to at least 100 foreign countries.

Dyane received two degrees, an A.B. in Fine Arts and French, and an M.A. in Spanish. She is a member of Phi Delta Kappa honorary education fraternity; Delta Tau Mu honorary collegiate art fraternity; and Mensa and Intertel high I.Q. societies. Formerly a French and Spanish teacher, she attended universities in the United States, studied French at the Sorbonne in Paris, and Spanish on a scholarship in Mexico.

In Tulsa Dyane was named President of The Tulsa Opera Guild; served as President of Tulsa Panhellenic; was President of Tulsa Delta Gamma Alumnae; and was Regent of her D.A.R. chapter, as she has always had a keen interest in patriotic societies.

In New York City, Dyane was elected to membership in the patriotic societies of Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the Cincinnati; Daughters of Holland Dames; Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, D.A.R.; and Daughters of Founders and Patriots, which latter group she served as New York State Chapter President.

Dyane and her husband, Frederick Fuller Kellogg, Jr., whom I have known for forty years, divide their time between New York City and South Carolina. Both Dyane and Fred are members of The Hospitaller Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Commandery of the Carolinas.

There are two daughters, Dr. Diandra Dye Wood, and Paula Dye Wood who married Gary Lucas Neal, Esq., a Tulsa lawyer. The two grandchildren are granddaughter Jordan Seabury Neal, and grandson Harrison Lucas Neal.

Dyane's consuming interest has always been genealogy. Recently she fulfilled the requirements of the Board for Certification of Genealogists, Falmouth, Virginia, in order to become a Certified Genealogist, and has now been qualified by the Board to add "Certified Genealogist" or the initials "C.G." after her name.

New York City
November 1, 1995

James Bronson Gardiner, II
Former President General
Sons of the American Revolution

## ABBREVIATIONS

*ae.=aetat*=aged
B/C=Birth Certificate
b.=born
bur.=buried
*ca.=circa*-about
cem.=cemetery
Co.=County
Comp.=Compiler
DALE MS.=Dale Manuscript
D/C=Death Certificate
d.=died
d.m.y.=day, month, year
d.y.=died young
dau.=daughter
dec'd=deceased
div.=divorced
*e.g.*=for example
*et al.=et alii*=and others
*ibid.=ibidem*=in the same place
*i.e.=id est*=that is
LCDeeds=Lenawee County [Michigan] Deeds
Lib.=Liber=book
*LFB*=Luke Family Bible
LFR=Luke Family Records
m.=married
Ms.=Manuscript
M/C=Marriage Certificate
*NEHGS*=New England Historical and Genealogical Society (*Register*)
*NYGBS*=New York Genealogical and Biographical Society (*Record*)
n.p.=no place
p.=page, pp.=pages
Ptg.=Printing
*q.v.=quod vide*=which see
*sic*=thus
*s.p.=sine prole*=without issue
*supra*=above
*TAG*=The American Genealogist
VR=Vital Records
v.=vol.=vols.[plural]=volume(s)
WELCH MS.=Welch Manuscript
*WFB*=Wilcox Family Bible

## PREFACE

The purpose of *The Wilcox-Luke Genealogy* was to gather information about two Colonial families to preserve the data for descendants to be able to make additions, because no family history can ever be considered completed. And what an interesting group of descendants, which included the "Founder of Hollywood," as well as a woman who spent months at the South Pole, and a Commander in the French Foreign Legion stationed in Djibouti (formerly French Somalia) Africa.

My interest began with viewing some charming tintypes in the family album, and continued from there over a number of years with field trips and research in courthouses, archives, libraries, and contacting cousins.

First, I would like to thank my husband, Frederick Fuller Kellogg, Jr., for his assistance and helpfulness in this project, especially the field trips.

Very special thanks and appreciation were merited by the late Caroline Sanford Grose (1908-1995) who collected Wilcox family records from early Wilcox researchers. Additionally, Caroline loaned old photographs and her own original research, along with that of her cousin, the late Olive Jessup Studt (1909-1995) who rated thanks as well. Caroline also loaned data from Wilcox descendant Richard W. Welch, a competent researcher, who was not located, but earned thanks for his data, although he was not aware of this book.

Helen Carrier Roach of Sun City, Arizona was extremely helpful about lending data, daguerrotypes and documents, and merited many thanks. Her first cousins, whose data were appreciated very much, were Rosalie Galeener Aukland of Loda, Illinois and Oleeta Galeener Hatchett of Tucson, Arizona. Many thanks to Kathleen Scharer Cahours of Montrose, Michigan, author of the book *Just Passin' By*, who gave permission to use information from her book, and loaned photographs.

Much appreciation for shared research notes on the Luke Family Records was earned by Ruth Luke Ries of Metamora, Ohio, who compiled Luke family data for a 1978 family reunion, and loaned the data for publication in this book in order to preserve the information. Luke information was sent by Doris Faye Kibble Muller of Tyndall, South Dakota and Kenneth Earl Luke of Birmingham, Alabama, from which data only their immediate lines were abstracted for use in this book, with the hope that they will publish their own extensive Luke data some day.

My gratitude, too, to the staffs at the following institutions:
New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, 122 E. 58th St., New York,NY;
New York Public Library, Fifth Avenue & 42nd Street, New York City;
National Archives Northeast Division, 201 Varick Street, New York City;
Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection, Woodward Avenue.

Many people, too numerous to mention, have supplied information and clues about both the Wilcox and Luke lineage, and my appreciation goes to each one, with the hope that this far-from-complete book may be used to help other Wilcox-Luke searchers in their continued pursuit among the branches of the family tree.

During a lifetime most people amass collections of something, be it coin collections, stamp collections, Pre-Columbian art, or Chinese porcelain. Many times such items have been stolen, but burglars don't steal ancestors! Once found, they're yours to keep, which has made genealogy such an absorbing hobby.

Dyane Monroe Dye Wood, C.G.

Little River, South Carolina and
New York, New York 1995

## NUMBERING SYSTEM

*Three numbers were given to each individual:*

1. Identification number: The first ancestor received the arabic identification number 1; his oldest child was 2, the next oldest 3, and so on.
2. Generation number: The earliest family head received a superscript[1].
3. Birth order number: Each child listed under a family head received a small roman numeral showing birth order, *e.g.* i. for the oldest child, and so on.

## PRESENTATION OF INDIVIDUALS

*First, the identification number was noted; next came the individual's name in bold-faced capitals including his generation number; then the line of generation enclosed by parentheses, naming father, grandfather and back to the first generation; finally the date/place of birth, date/place of death, and burial place, e.g.:*

13. **MILES[3] MARK WILCOX** (Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 29 February 1828 (Tombstone) in New York (Census Records); d. 26 July 1886 (Tombstone & Obituary, *Adrian Daily Times*, 30 July 1886, p.4) in Palmyra, Lenawee County, Michigan; bur. Palmyra Village Cemetery (author's visit in 1955).

*Marriage information (m.=married) was given with the date and place of marriage, the spouse's name in bold-faced capitals followed by birth date and place, plus names of parents if known, e.g.:*

Christmas Day 1860, Palmyra, Michigan by Rev. John Walker (*Wilcox Family Bible* [hereinafter *WFB*],Toledo, Ohio: USB Publishing Company 1882) m. (2) **ABIGAIL ANN LUKE** b. 3 August 1834 Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio (*Luke Family Bible*, [hereinafter *LFB*]); d. 5 August 1904 Columbus, Ohio (Obituary, *Adrian [Michigan] Daily Telegraph*, 6 August, 1904, V.XVIII, p.4), dau. Elijah[2] Luke & Abigail Barton Luke (*NEHGR*, CVII:12).

Children of Miles[3] Mark Wilcox by his 1st and 2nd marriages were numbered as follows:

Children of Miles[3] Mark Wilcox and (1) Martha Gibbs Wilcox:

i. Mary Wilcox (no arabic numeral, as she died young);

27. ii. Harmon Gibbs Wilcox b. 29 April 1860 Michigan (*WFB*).

Children of Miles[3] Mark Wilcox and (2) Abigail Ann Luke Wilcox:

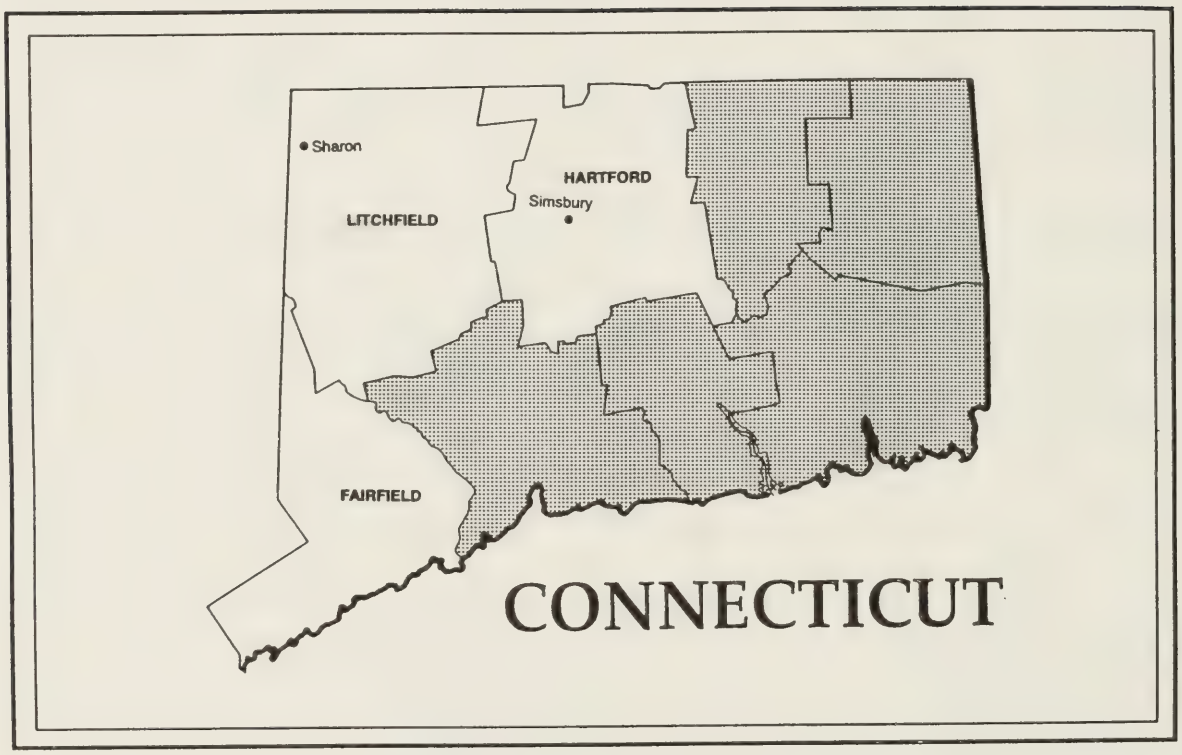
28. iii. Martha Elbertine Wilcox b.2 November 1862 Michigan (*WFB*).
29. iv. Nettie Elvira Wilcox b. 26 February 1865 Michigan (*WFB*).
30. v. Alma Marietta Wilcox b.8 September 1870 Ohio (*WFB*).

## REFERENCES

Many of the references verifying statements about births, deaths, and so on were presented as in-text citations immediately after the statements to which they pertained throughout the text, the citation method preferred by the New York Genealogical and Biographical *Record* and the New England Historical and Genealogical *Register* for well over a century. This system was intrusive, but it was important, as genealogy always meant a great deal of detective work. As of January, 1996, the *Record* announced that sources would be cited in footnotes instead of in text, due to advances in word-processing software. Both footnotes and in-text citations were chosen for this book.

# THE WILCOX GENEALOGY

## DESCENDANTS OF JOEL WILCOX AND CATHARINE RANDALL
## of Connecticut, New York, Michigan and Indiana


Sharon
HARTFORD
Simsbury
LITCHFIELD
FAIRFIELD
CONNECTICUT

THE WILCOX-LUKE GENEALOGY

## THE WILCOX GENEALOGY

### FIRST GENERATION

### JOEL WILCOX AND CATHARINE RANDALL

Connecticut was the birthplace of **JOEL**[1] **WILCOX**, who was born about the time of the Revolutionary War, and moved to upstate New York as a youth. The mists of time have obscured his birthplace. Possibly it was the picturesque village of Sharon dotted with church spires (Manuscript of Grace Dale, Fairfield, Connecticut, hereinafter DALE MS.[1]). Another suggestion was that perhaps Joel was born in the picture-book town of Simsbury, Connecticut with its ancient shuttered houses, as Joel, twin of Elizabeth Wilcox, was in the 1765 Simsbury Vital Records (hereinafter VR), within a decade of the right age for the subject Joel Wilcox. The *1820 Census*[2] *NY, Ontario Co.*, p.347, line 177 gave Joel's age as 26-45, *i.e.* born no earlier than 1775. Joel's parents' names were not preserved, but his father's name perhaps was Joel. The *1800 Connecticut Census* had 3 counties with a Joel Wilcox: Litchfield (Sharon) p.241; Hartford (Simsbury) p.503 and Fairfield, p.38. Listed in Simsbury VR were 96 Willcoxon/Willcox/Wilcox names, including the name Joel, Albert C. Bates, Librarian, *Simsbury Connecticut Births, Marriages and Deaths Transcribed from the Town Records*, (Hartford: Published by Connecticut Historical Society, 1898) Index:343-344.

Even Sherlock Holmes would have had difficulty tracing Joel's moves, since he lived in several upstate New York counties, 1800-1830. *The American Genealogist*, hereinafter *TAG*, (1987) 62:22, said "After the Revolution...upstate New York...for lack of records is a genealogist's nightmare."

Mary J. Sibley "Upstate New York" Updated by Gerald J. Parsons, *TAG* (1980), 1:197 stated: "Fire, neglect and permissions to destroy after five years have depleted public records."

**CATHARINE RANDALL** was born *ca.* 1786 in New York (birthplace and age as per the *1850 Indiana Census, Fayette County, Harrison Township*, p.216). Catharine's father's name was not preserved, but perhaps was Abel Randall, as she had a son Abel, and there were two Abel Randalls in the *1800 Census, Washington County, New York.*

[1]DALE MS. undated brief manuscript of Grace Dale of Fairfield, Connecticut who cited 1901 letter of Susan Wilcox Griffin (1820-1911) to Mary Wilcox Dale (1829-1907). Document (in possession of author) sent by the late Caroline Sanford Grose (1908-1995), Midland, Michigan. Author phoned every Dale in Fairfield, but could not locate Grace Dale.

[2]*Unless otherwise indicated, any census cited is a U.S.Census.*

Chestertown
WARREN
Kingsbury
WASHINGTON
MONROE
ONTARIO
CHENANGO
McDonough
CHAUTAUQUA
NEW YORK

On the 5th of March 1801 in the crossroads village of Chester Town, which was still a wilderness of scattered cabins in Washington (now Warren) County, New York, the hamlet where both lived at the time, Joel Wilcox and Catharine Randall were married, according to Martha Scott Osborne, comp., *Wilcox/Wilcoxson Families of New England* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1989), p.147 [hereinafter *Wilcox*]. Thomas Jefferson had just been elected President of the United States, having defeated incumbent President John Adams. During Jefferson's term of office employees of the federal government numbered 130 people. All gentlemen.

Chester Town was situated on the northern border of the county. The Eastern boundary was the Schroon River; the Western boundary was the Hudson River. The Northern edge touched Essex County and the Schroon Range; to the South was Warrensburg, with the magnificent panorama of the Kayaderosseras Mountains. Joel and Catharine Wilcox lived in an area of precipitous mountains, and land covered with stately maple, beech, pine, spruce and oak trees, their tops etched against the skyline. In the early days logs were floated down rivers to the lumber marts.

Over the years, researchers delved into Chester Town's early history, but encountered almost impenetrable shadows because the town records were twice destroyed by fire. Chester Town itself was founded 25 March 1799, formed from Thurman, and in 1805 there were only two log buildings in the hamlet now called the village of Chestertown, noted H. Perry Smith, *History of Warren County, New York* (Syracuse, New York: D. Mason & Co., publishers, 1885) p.537.

After a decade of marriage spent in Chester Town, the peripatetic pioneer Joel Wilcox who all his life had a touch of "Western fever" decided to migrate west to a new frontier with his wife and three children, Aaron Wilcox, Joel Wilcox, Jr. and Sarah Wilcox. As a result, from 1811 to 1817 (DALE MS.) Joel Wilcox and Catharine Randall resided in McDonough Town, Chenango County, New York. McDonough derived its name from Commodore Macdonough of the United States Navy, but with a slight shift in spelling.

The first settlement in McDonough was made in 1795, when Sylvanus Moore emigrated from Simsbury, Connecticut, possibly where Joel Wilcox was born. The first town meeting was held at Sylvanus Moore's house on 4 March 1817. The names Wilcox and Randall were well represented as town officers elected at the first town meeting were Gates Willcox, Clerk; John Willcox, Commissioner of Highways; Nehemiah Randall and Josiah Randall, Fence Viewers; and Nehemiah Randall and Amos Randall, Inspectors of Common Schools, recorded James Hadden Smith, *History of Chenango & Madison Counties, New York* (Syracuse, New York: D. Mason & Co.,1880), pp.368-369, 372. The town's first grist mill was constructed in 1808 by Gates Willcox. (*ibid.* p.375).

Quarries located in the stony earth of the McDonough area yielded good quality flagstone and curbstone.

However, Joel Wilcox and other pioneer settlers decided that the stony soil was better suited to dairying than to being tilled. In any event, one of the essential crops planted was flax from which clothing was made for the family. The busy housewives found time to set up their looms to weave the indispensable fabric.

The first frame house in McDonough village was not erected until 1818 and the Joel Wilcox family left in 1817, so they probably dwelt in a log cabin during their years in the village. There was no post office in the town during that time either. In order to visit distant neighbors people traveled by horseback and looked for marked trees, that era's equivalent of street signs.

"The year without a summer" took place in 1816, and resulted from unusual weather patterns caused by the eruption of Tamboro Volcano in Java. June and July were the coldest months, when snow and killing frosts ruined the crops. People starved and many decided to move onward. Perhaps this was the reason that during the year 1817 Joel and his family again relocated, this time to Ontario (now Monroe) County, New York, where they remained until 1833 (DALE MS.) Joel Wilcox was in the town of Perinton in the *1820 NY Census, Ontario County,* p.347, line 177.

In early records Perinton was also spelled Perrington and Perrinton, but the town actually was named "Perrinton" for the first settler. His name was Glover or Grover Perrin, a Revolutionary War soldier who came to the "Genesee Country" between 1789 and 1791 (Anah B. Yates, *Interesting Incidents About Pioneers of Perinton, New York,* from *Honeoye Falls,(New York) Times*, pp.1-2, a notebook of pasted-in newspaper clippings dated 1920-1921, which notebook was presented to the New York Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42nd Street, New York City.

The town of Perinton, organized 26 May 1812, was taken from Boyle, Ontario County and was a part of that county until 1821, when it was incorporated with Monroe County, according to Hanford Franklin in *Name Sources of Townships of Monroe County, New York*, newspaper clippings from the *Monroe Republican,* datelined May 1, 1930, pasted in a notebook in the possession of the New York Public Library.

Joel Wilcox and Catharine Randall had a daughter, Susan Blackman Wilcox, born *ca.* 1820 in Perinton. W.H. McIntosh, *The History of Monroe County, New York* (Philadelphia: Published by Everts, Ensign & Everts, 716 Filbert St., Press of J.B. Lippincott, 1877), p.221, mentioned that Perinton's first settler had a daughter, Nancy Perrin Blackman, who was married in May 1803 to Philetus Blackman and in 1877 aged 98 lived in nearby Wayne County. Perhaps this was the source of Susan's middle name, to honor the founding family of the town where she was born, or possibly the Blackmans and the Wilcoxes were related. Reynold Webb Wilcox, *Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs & Richard Webb* ([n.p.]: Wright

Pub., 1893), p.2, said Patience Wilcoxson (John[2], William[1]) b. 1 February 1664 m. 4 October 1681 Ebenezer Blackman.

New York State was beautiful then as now, and Joel and his increasing family found towering oak, maple and beech trees growing on the rolling landscape of Ontario County. The soil was fertile, and plodding oxen were still used in agriculture. Before the Joel Wilcox family left to go "West" some houses were still framed by old scribe rule with marks apparent on every mortise, brace and beam.

Lockwood R. Doty, *History of the Genesee Country* (Chicago: S.J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1925), pp.537-540, clarified the "Genesee Country" and Western New York: "At the close of the Revolutionary War, Massachusetts and New York both asserted the right, under royal grant, to land in Western New York. Claims were adjusted by the Hartford Convention December 16, 1786. Massachusetts now owned the preemption rights, but New York retained sovereignty and jurisdiction over the territory."

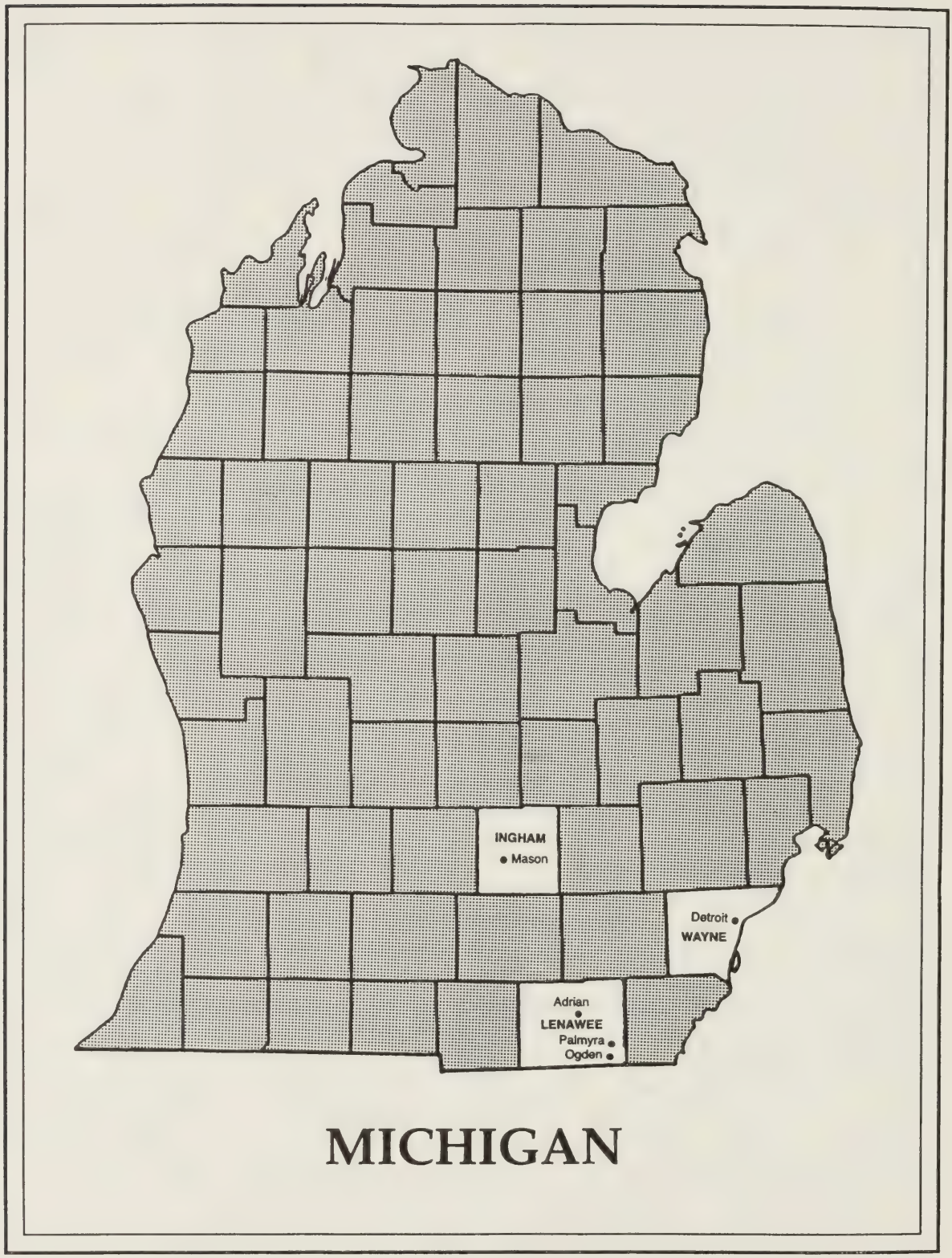
The scenic Genesee Valley featured a complicated drainage pattern of the Genesee and Niagara Rivers, resulting in the awe-inspiring Niagara Falls. (*ibid.* p.15).

Perinton was Township #12, Range 4 of the Phelps and Gorham Purchase in the original survey. Perinton's pioneer period ceased when the Erie Canal was opened in 1822. Formally dedicated in October 1825, the Erie Canal, which connected the Hudson River with the Great Lakes, entered the town at its eastern boundary, William F. Peck, *History of Rochester and Monroe County, New York*, 2 vols. (New York and Chicago: Pioneer Publishing Company, 1908), 1:407.

In 1970, approximately a century and a half after the construction of the Erie Canal, the author was invited to join friends for four days navigating the Erie Canal aboard their large sailboat, floating from Schenectady to Syracuse through the locks. All four passengers were handed long poles to use to push with might and main against the interior walls of the locks to keep the boat from crashing into the masonry sides of the canal each time the water cascaded over the walls in order to raise the boat to the next water level. Even after one hundred fifty years the fabled Erie Canal was pronounced by everyone aboard to be a most impressive piece of engineering. Joel Wilcox and Catharine Wilcox must have found it a marvel as well.

The wedding of daughter Catharine Zilpah Wilcox in Perinton, New York on the 29th of August 1829 to Hallam Richards was a joyous affair (Research of Richard Welch, museum director in many states, hereinafter WELCH MS.)[3].

[3]"WELCH MS." Richard Welch's manuscript of 4 pages featured charts, with additions by the late Caroline Sanford Grose (1908-1995) & the late Olive Jessup Studt (1909-1995), plus 3 more pages furnished by Helen Carrier Roach, Sun City, Arizona. Author is in possession of a photocopy of the entire MS. No current address for Richard Welch. See footnote[4] p.19 concerning search for Richard Welch.




# MICHIGAN

Finally, Joel Wilcox and Catharine Randall left the state of New York and made what was to be Joel's last odyssey. "Western fever" drew them to Michigan Territory about 1833 (DALE MS.) four years before Michigan became a state. When they emigrated to Michigan Territory, they perhaps traveled via the Erie Canal and loaded their valises and trunks on a line boat to Buffalo, then boarded a schooner across Lake Erie to Detroit, an old city founded in 1701 by French explorer Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac. Joel Wilcox chose Lenawee County in the Southeast corner of the Territory, close to the borders of Ohio and Indiana. The name "Lenawee" was a Shawnee word meaning "Indian."

Upon arriving in the Territory of Michigan, travelers encountered faint trails for roads, and dense forests inhabited by wolves, bears and wolverines, a fierce, powerful animal which can weigh up to 60 pounds when full grown. Wolverines, now an endangered species, rarely found even in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan, gave Michigan the nickname "Wolverine State." Among other hardships were streams to ford, no roof at night, and Indians, sometimes friendly, sometimes unfriendly. Once pioneers settled in Michigan Territory, Indian wigwams were slowly replaced by romantic log cabins built by pioneers like Joel Wilcox.

"Neighbors" were often located fifteen or twenty miles apart. According to *Pioneer Collections of Michigan* (Lansing: W.S. George & Company, 1881), 3:554: "The grounds for miles were handsomely wooded with tall, majestic oaks, with no underbrush. In the near forest [were] ash, maple, black walnut, cherry and whitewood." Axe strokes soon rang through the forest to clear farmland.

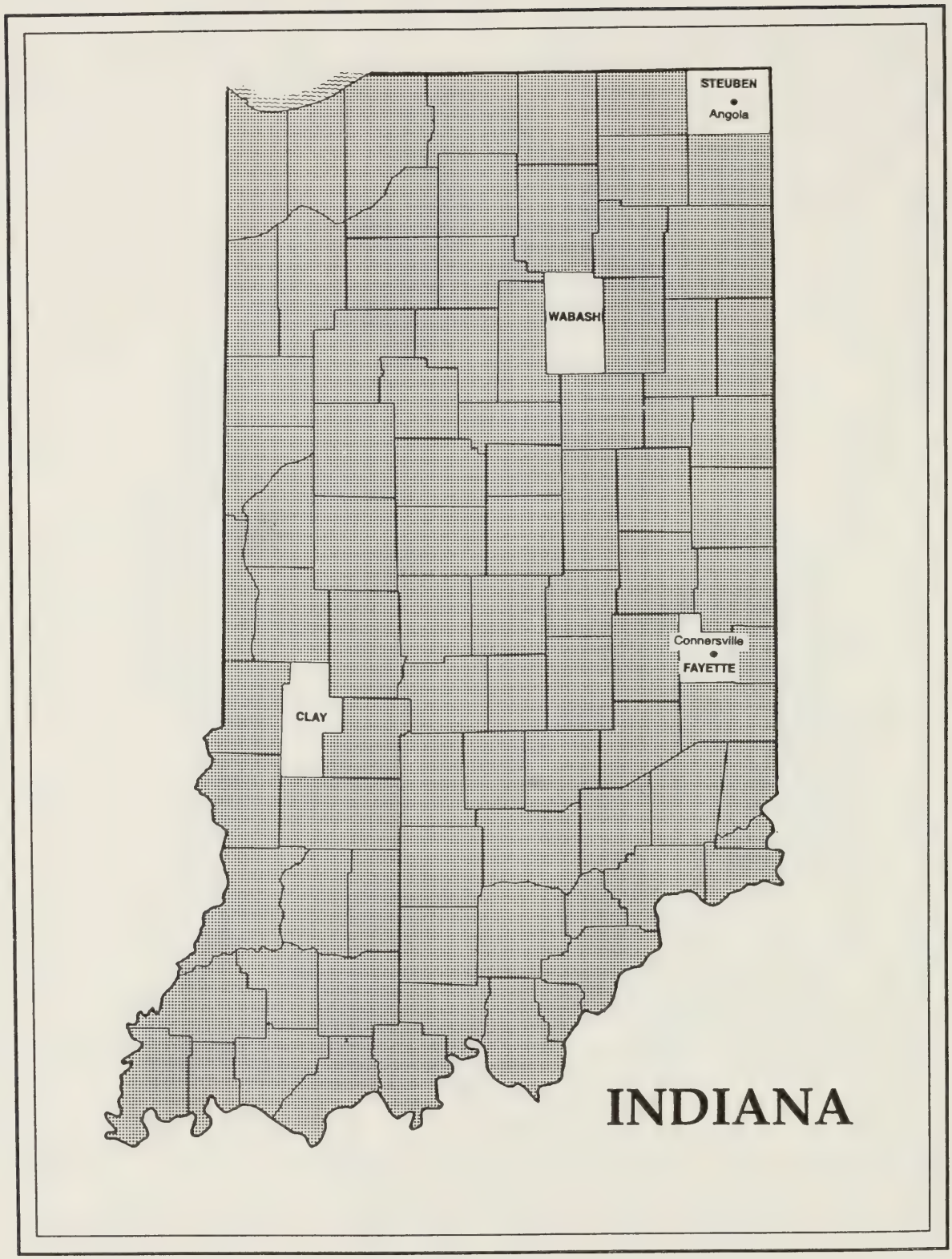
Michigan Territory was not an educational and cultural wasteland, however, since in 1817 a distinguished college, the University of Michigan, was founded at Ann Arbor in Washtenaw County, just to the north of Lenawee County.

Joel Wilcox, Sr. evidently died in Michigan between 1833 and 1840 (DALE MS.). According to the custom of that era, he was probably buried on his home farm. Any records of Joel Wilcox's few years in Michigan were destroyed when the Lenawee County Court House erected in 1839 at Adrian, the county seat, burned March 14, 1852, taking with it all the records of the County Clerk's office, as per *Michigan Pioneer Collections* (Detroit: William Graham, 1880), 1:237.

In response to a query about any Will filed for Joel Wilcox, Sr., correspondence dated 28 November 1994 to the author by the Probate Court of Lenawee County Michigan disclosed there were no records for Joel Wilcox, Sr.

*The 1840 Michigan Census, Lenawee County* showed that Catharine Wilcox, now head of household, lived in Palmyra, Michigan (p.148), while son Aaron Wilcox lived in nearby Ogden, Michigan (p.150). Joel Wilcox, Sr. was not listed, and never again appeared in any subsequent Census Record.

Later, Catharine Wilcox, 64, packed her trunks and moved to Indiana, where Catharine (spelled "Katharine" by


STEUBEN
Angola
WABASH
Connersville
FAYETTE
CLAY
INDIANA

the census taker) was head of household in the *1850 Census, Fayette County, Harrison Township,* p.216, with R.J.Wilcox, 25, Lydia Ann Wilcox, 22, and Mary E. Wilcox, 19.

The author hired a Connersville, Indiana researcher Jacie W. Ann Runyan, whose name was provided by County Clerk Ann W. Frost, to search the Fayette County Court House records for a Wilcox Will or probate [no luck]; to read the library newspaper obituary files [no results]; & to check the Connersville City Cemetery survey. Listed were Lucy W.Wilcox, 77, d.1857 (b.1780) and Joel Correll Wilcox, son of Joel & Lucy, 12y.8m., d.1815, Lot 14, Sec.2. Mrs. Runyan searched the cemetery, but their stones were missing. Their names are right but dates are too early.

Children of Joel Wilcox and Catharine Randall Wilcox:

2. i. Aaron[2] Wilcox, b. 10 November 1803 (Tombstone) Chester Town, Washington now Warren County, New York.
3. ii. Joel Wilcox, Jr., b. *ca.* 1805 probably Chester Town, Washington now Warren County, New York (WELCH MS).
4. iii. Sarah Maria Wilcox, b. *ca.* 1808 probably Chester Town, Washington now Warren County, New York (*ibid.*).
5. iv. Catharine Zilpah Wilcox, b. 20 December 1811 probably McDonough Town, Chenango County, New York (*ibid.*).
6. v. Russell Wilcox, b. *ca.* 1814-15, probably McDonough Town, Chenango County, New York (*ibid.*).
7. vi. Lewis Newman Wilcox, b. *ca.* 1816 probably McDonough Town, Chenango County, New York (*ibid.*).
8. vii. Abel P. Wilcox b. 6 November 1817 New York (*ibid.*).
9. viii. Susan Blackman Wilcox b. *ca.* 1820 (D/C) Perinton, Ontario (now Monroe) County, New York.
10. ix. Ransom J. Wilcox, b. *ca.* 1825 (WELCH MS.) Perinton, Monroe County, New York.
11. x. Lydia Ann Wilcox, b. *ca.* 1825-27 (D/C) Perinton, Monroe County, New York.
12. xi. Mary Elizabeth Wilcox, b. 22 January 1829 (WELCH MS.) Perinton, Monroe County, New York (D/C).

Family members have been puzzling for years about Joel Wilcox's line. Wm.Cutter, *New England Families* (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1915), p.679 presented:

I William Wilcoxson, from England to Stratford, Connecticut m. Margaret Birdseye;
II Sgt. Samuel Wilcoxson m. Hannah Rice;
III William Wilcox b. 1670 m. Elizabeth Wilson;
IV Amos Wilcox b. 1700 m. Joanna Hillyer;
V Col. Amos Wilcox b. May 1729 m. Hannah Hoskins.

Children of Col. Amos Wilcox & Hannah Hoskins Wilcox:

1. Amos Wilcox b. 11 March 1750;
2. Roger Wilcox b. 9 June 1752;
3. David Wilcox b. 2 December 1753;
4. Hannah Wilcox b. 17 December 1755;
5. Phebe Wilcox b. 26 June 1758;
6. Zelek Wilcox b. 17 November 1763;
7/8. Twins {Elizabeth Wilcox b. 26 July 1765;
{J O E L Wilcox b. 26 July 1765;
9. Robert Wilcox b. 12 November 1767.

Noah Phelps in *History of Simsbury, Granby and Canton [Connecticut] 1642-1845* (Hartford: Press of Case, Tiffany & Burnham, 1845), p.174, listed Sergeant Samuel Willcox d. 12 March 1713, left 3 sons, including William m. Elizabeth Willson. William's son Amos m. Joanna Hillyer 6 November 1725. Amos's son Amos (#V) was born 15 May 1729.

Col. Amos Wilcox (1729-1775) m. Hannah Hoskins 1749; Simsbury VR listed nine children, incuding twins, Elizabeth and Joel, b. 26 July 1765. (George E. McCracken *"The Connecticut Willcocksons" TAG*, (January 1983), 59:45-46.) If this is the Joel Wilcox who married Catharine Randall, no positive proof has been located yet.

Joel Wilcox, #8 above was b. 1765, but the Joel Wilcox who married Catharine Randall gave his age as 26-45 in the 1820 census, meaning a birthdate of 1775 at the earliest. However, the age given in a census can vary considerably.

The foregoing suggestions proposed William Wilcoxson as Joel's ancestor, but the only family names repeated in the William Wilcoxson and the Joel Wilcox, Sr. lines were Joel and Elizabeth, the names of the twin children of Col. Amos Wilcox. Elizabeth was the middle name of Mary Elizabeth Wilcox (1829-1907), daughter of Joel Wilcox and Catharine Randall.

*The Chart of Lineal Ascendants of Levi Wilcox*, an unpublished manuscript by Elijah Hunter Owen at The Detroit Public Library's Burton Historical Collection (L929.2 W6440)) gave the following line which descended from a very early Hartford resident, John[1] John[2] Ephraim[3] Janna[4] Aaron[5] Luther[6] Horace[7] Wilcox, all of Connecticut. The names Aaron Wilcox, Luther Wilcox and Horace Wilcox show up in the names of descendants of Joel Wilcox.

Another possible clue as to cousinship was compiled by Hiram T. Wilcox, Victor, New York, October 1940, including unpublished records of William Wilcox, Perinton, New York. The typed data, in the Detroit Public Library's Burton Historical Collection, pointed to William Wilcoxson of Stratford Connecticut as the ancestor of Joel Wilcox.

More research must be done in order to solve the enigma of the ancestry of Joel Wilcox.

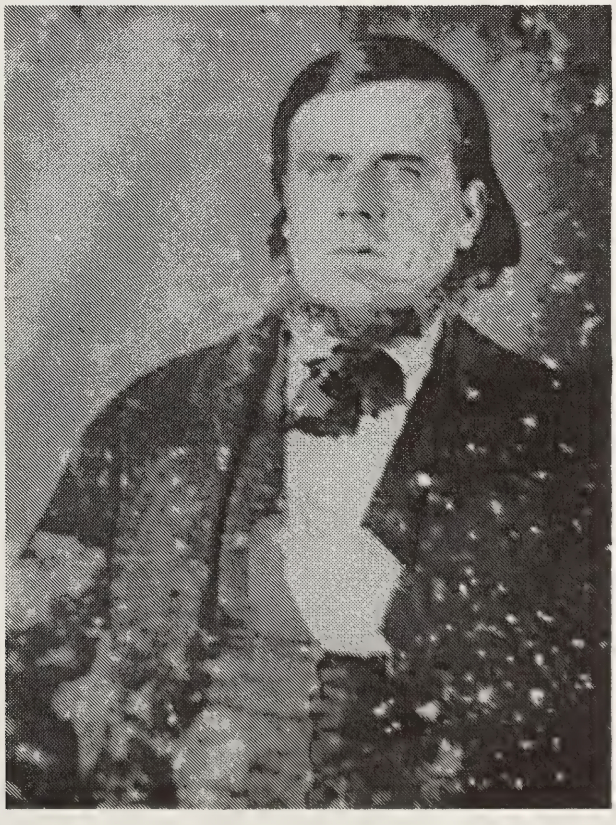
## SECOND GENERATION

## CHILDREN OF JOEL WILCOX AND CATHARINE RANDALL

2. Chester Town, New York was the birthplace of **AARON[2] WILCOX** (Joel[1]) b.10 November 1803 (Tombstone) in Washington now Warren County, New York; d. 12 February 1864 (Tombstone) Palmyra Township, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Aaron Wilcox had regular features, straight brown hair just above the collar of his frock coat, plus unobtrusive chin whiskers in the fashion of the era. In the somewhat blemished copy of the only picture of him available to his descendants today, his eyes appeared to be blue, he wore a white shirt, a wide cravat and a redingote or frock coat.

Aaron Wilcox m. *ca.* 1826-27 **AZUBAH MARK** b. 1803 Kingsbury Town, Washington County, New York (Osborne, *Wilcox*, p.3). The Biblical name "Azubah" was misspelled "Azuba" on her tombstone, but correctly spelled "Azubah" in Lenawee County Deeds 1850-59. Miles Mark, Azubah's father, by 1820 lived in Bristol, Ontario County (*1820 NY Census Ontario County*, p.55). Later, Miles Mark became a pioneer settler of Chautauqua County in Western New York State, according to Andrew W. Young, *History of Chautauqua County, New York* (Buffalo: Matthews & Warren, 1875), p.547: Town of Sherman [S.W. Part]: "A few years after Mr. Ross came Miles Mark [1825]."



***Aaron Wilcox***
***1803-1864***

Courtesy of Helen Carrier Roach

*Azubah Mark Wilcox 1803-1888*

**from an early daguerrotype *ca.* 1842.**

Courtesy of Helen Carrier Roach

In *Cartes de Visite (Calling Cards) in 19th Century Photography,* William C. Darrah, (Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: Published by author, 1981) explained that the daguerrotype was the most popular type of photograph from its inception in 1839. Daguerrotypes and tintypes were unique one-of-a-kind images, and only a single likeness resulted from each photographic exposure.

Several decades ago, when there was still an old-time tintype artist at the Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village in Dearborn, Michigan, suburban Detroit, the author spent a whole afternoon posing for a dozen or so authentic tintypes. The white-haired tintype artist used an iron head clamp, adjustable for height and equipped with a weighted base which firmly held the subject in position. It was necessary to remain motionless while keeping the same facial expression for a time, depending on how much natural light came into the studio from outside. To take subsequent images it was necessary to repeat the process.

Historically fascinating was Kingsbury Town, where the Miles Mark family lived. In olden times primeval Indian trails crisscrossed the town. Indians on the warpath were later supplanted by warlike maneuvers of Tory sympathizers during the Revolutionary War, when many courthouses burned and records were destroyed.

Vermont was formed from part of Washington County in 1791 wrote William L. Stone, *Washington County History* (New York: NY History Co. 1901), p.4). Granted 11 May 1762 to 22 Connecticut associates the Kingsbury Patent was a 6-1/2 square mile area. It had very strong Tory leanings during the Revolutionary War said *History of Washington County, New York* (Philadelphia: Everts & Ensign, 1878), p.421. *Introduction to Historic Resources in Washington County, New York* (Granville, New York: Grastorf Press, 1976), pp.92-93 said that Kingsbury kept its original boundaries.

And where did Aaron Wilcox and Azubah Mark meet each other? Probably in Ontario County, New York. Miles Mark lived in Bristol in 1820, while Joel Wilcox lived in Perinton the same year (*NY Census of Ontario County,* p.55 and p.347, line 177, respectively). W.H. McIntosh, *History of Monroe County, New York* (Philadelphia: Everts, Ensign & Everts, 1877), at p.221: [In] Perrinton "Milis [*sic*] Marks had a blacksmith shop upon one corner of the Easton property farm." Aaron Wilcox and Azubah Mark were married probably in Monroe County, New York, as their first four children were born in New York (Census records).

Miles Mark b. Vermont: in the *1880 Census, Lenawee County, Palmyra Township,* Dwelling 42/Family 42 of Miles Wilcox, Azubah gave her father's birthplace as Vermont, but Vermont was not formed from New York until 1791 and since Azubah was born 1803, Miles Mark was born prior to 1791, ergo possibly in what was then a part of New York; he went to Ontario County, New York; and finally settled in the town of Sherman as per Andrew Young in *History of Chautauqua County, New York,* (Buffalo: Matthews & Warren, 1875): Town of Sherman [S.W. Part]: "A few years after Mr. Ross came Miles Mark [1825]" p.547. Miles Mark was enumerated in *1830 Chautauqua County Census,* p.400. Since Azubah named her oldest son Miles Mark Wilcox, and since two labeled photos of Azubah's brother Aaron Mark, and his wife, taken by C.H. Harris studio in Sherman, Chautauqua County, where Miles Mark lived (photographs in possession of the author), the preponderance of evidence showed that Azubah's father was named Miles Mark. For the photos Aaron Mark wore a velvet-collared frock coat, while his wife donned a small chenille cap with narrow ribbons tied under her chin and perched granny glasses on her nose.

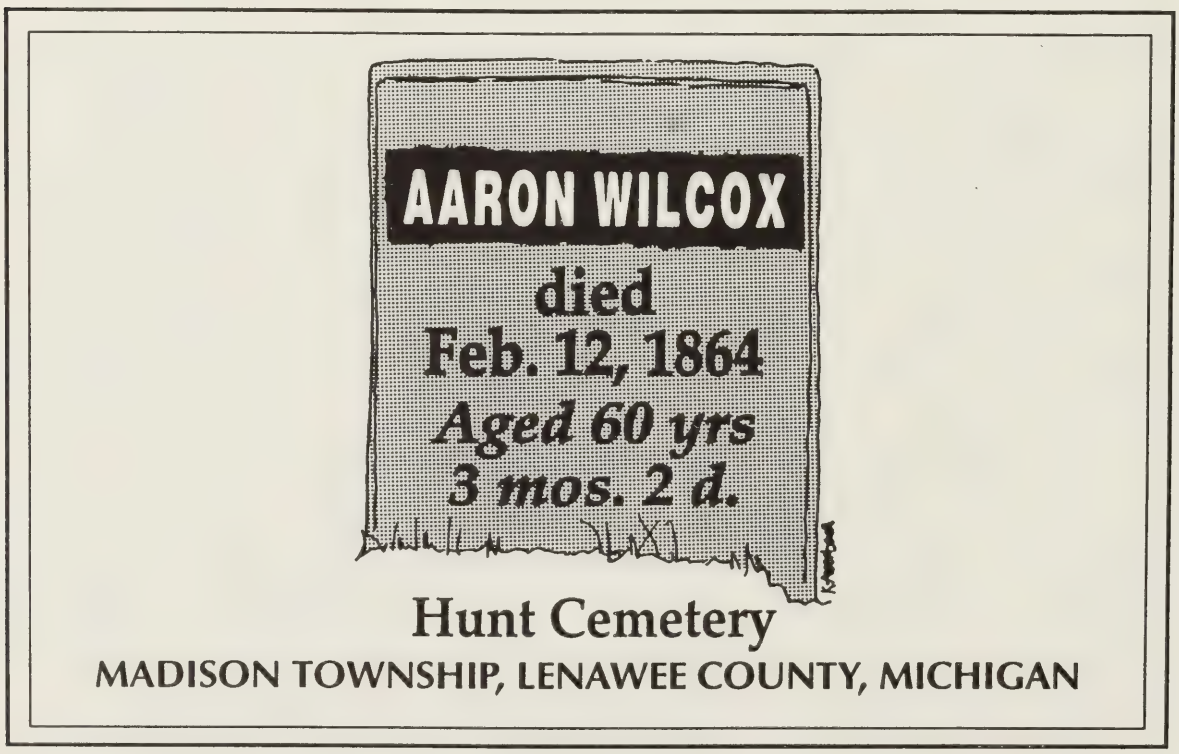
In the *1840 Michigan Census Lenawee County, Ogden Township,* p.140, Aaron Wilcox homesteaded on 80 acres of government land; in 1850 in Palmyra township he was on 100 acres he exchanged for his 80-acre farm in Ogden, according to Richard Illenden Bonner, *Memoirs of Lenawee County, Michigan* (Madison, Wisconsin: Western Historical Association, 1909), 2:721, hereinafter *Memoirs.*

The United States was at war with Mexico 1845-1848 and thereby annexed Texas. Steam locomotives appeared in the 1850s, when Aaron Wilcox was first found in Lenawee County, Michigan records of deeds.

Lenawee County [Michigan] Deeds (hereinafter LCDeeds) showed the following land transactions of Aaron Wilcox:

| Liber | Page | |
|---|---|---|
| 27 | 705 | March 30, 1850 Aaron and Azubah Wilcox of Ogden Section 5, E 1/2 of NW 1/4 |
| 27 | 705 | July 27, 1850 Aaron Wilcox, Grantor to Jones Thayer |
| 55 | 406 | October 12, 1859 Aaron and Azubah Wilcox of Palmyra |
| 55 | 406 | October 12, 1859 Aaron Wilcox, Grantor to Lewis Wilcox, Grantee Section 31 T7S R4E 55 acres NE Corner E 1/2 of SW |
| 63 | 739 | 1863 Smith Randolph, Grantor to Aaron Wilcox, Grantee, Section 31 T7S R4E, 40 acres |
| 63 | 740 | 1863 Aaron Wilcox, Grantor to Franklin Wilcox, Section 31 T7S R4E |
| Y | 735 | Aaron Wilcox, Grantor to Erastus Kellogg, Grantee. |

Andrew Jackson, the first "log cabin" president was in office when Aaron Wilcox built a log cabin *ca.* 1834-35. The Wilcoxes felt at home in Michigan Territory because the topography with Great Lakes scooped out by glaciers was similar to that of New York State with its Finger Lakes formed by the same glacial action. Even the speech and accents sounded familiar because so many recent inhabitants migrated from New England and New York to Michigan.

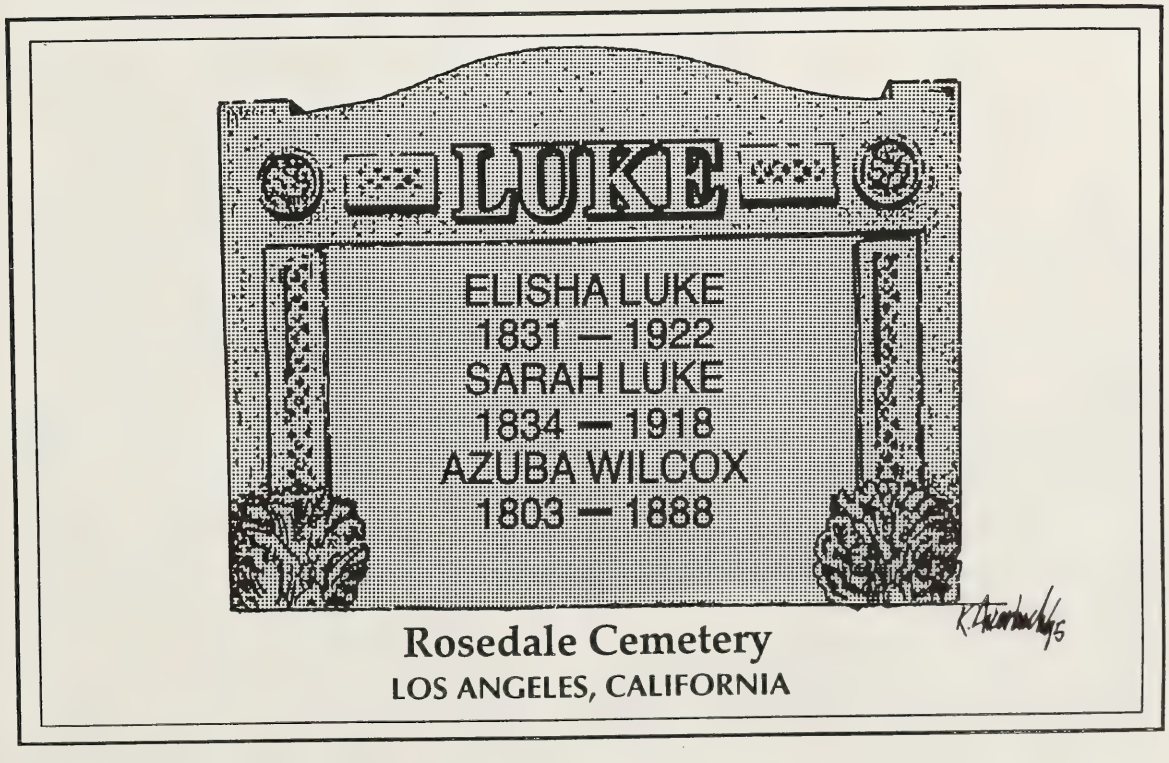


Aaron Wilcox was buried in Hunt Cemetery, Madison Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, located in the extreme eastern part of Sec. 35, a few miles south of Adrian, Michigan, the county seat, 3-1/2 miles from US 223, south down M 52 passing through the village of Madison and continuing south to Gorman Road.

The Hunt cemetery was laid out within the boundaries of M 52, Gorman Road, and Baker Highway. The marker of Aaron Wilcox was placed in the first row of graves by Gorman Road, seven graves west of Baker Highway. On his tombstone was carved the inscription: "Aaron Wilcox died Feb. 12, 1864, aged 60 yrs. 3 mos. 2 d." (author's visit in 1954; and again on 7 August 1994).

The Lenawee County Michigan Probate Court wrote on 28 November 1994 that no Will was on file for Aaron Wilcox.

Azubah Mark Wilcox d. 25 January 1888 in Los Angeles, California; buried Rosedale Cemetery (*Rosedale Cemetery Records Los Angeles, Section J, Lot 95, Grave 2SE*) beside her only daughter Sarah Wilcox and Sarah's husband, Elisha Luke (*ibid. Section J, Lot 95, Grave H2SW*). Azubah Mark Wilcox and Aaron Wilcox separated in the 1850s, and she lived variously with son Miles Mark Wilcox in Michigan, and with daughter Sarah Wilcox Luke in Michigan and California.



Children of Aaron Wilcox and Azubah Mark Wilcox:

13. i. Miles[3] Mark Wilcox b. 29 February 1828 (Birthdate on Tombstone) New York.
ii. Son (perhaps Joel Wilcox), b. *ca.* 1830 (listed in 1845 Michigan local Census, but not with Aaron's family in 1850). A Joel Wilcox, 20, b.NY, enumerated in *1850 Michigan Census, Lenawee County, Adrian Township,* p.587, Wife Lovisa Wilcox, 17, b. Vermont, married within the year, possibly was Aaron's son, as Aaron's 1st son was named Miles Mark for the maternal grandfather and the 2nd son could have been named Joel for the paternal grandfather.
14. iii. Harvey Henderson Wilcox b. *ca.* 1832 in New York (age 18, *1850 Michigan Census, Lenawee County, Blissfield,* p.373).
15. iv. Sarah Wilcox, b. 18 July 1834 New York (Date & state on California D/C).

Last four children b. Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan (*1850 Michigan Census Lenawee County,* p.384):

16. v. Lewis Wilcox, b. 4/5 September 1836 (Tombstone); twin of Luther Wilcox.
17. vi. Luther Wilcox b. 4/5 September 1836 (Tombstone); twin of Lewis Wilcox.
18. vii. (Benjamin) Franklin Wilcox, b. 28 November 1840 (WELCH MS.).
19. viii. Horace Wilcox, b. 26 October 1842 (WELCH MS.); see p.35, Horace #19.

3. **JOEL[2] WILCOX, Jr.** (Joel[1]) b. *ca.* 1805 (WELCH MS.) probably in Chester Town, Washington (now Warren) County, New York; m. **LUCY WISE** (*ibid.*). Contractor Joel Wilcox, Jr. moved from Lenawee County, Michigan to Harrisburg, Fayette County, Indiana. In 1850 Joel, his wife and son lived in Connersville, Indiana (See p.9, ¶ 2 regarding research in Connersville). His brother, sisters and mother lived in Harrison Township, Fayette County, Indiana (1850 Census, p.216). Joel Wilcox, Jr. d. Pennsylvania (DALE MS.), no town specified. The Indiana State Department of Health Vital Records Section, Marie Von Spreckelsen, 1330 West Michigan Street, P.O. Box 1964, Indianapolis, Indiana 46206-1964 advised 28 November 1994 that death records begin 1900 and his name was not recorded, as did the Lenawee County Michigan Probate Court on 28 November 1994.

Not listed in the *1880 Census (T9-276) Fayette County, Indiana* was Joel Wilcox, Jr. nor was his son, Edward W. Wilcox. There may have been other children.

Child of Joel Wilcox, Jr. and Lucy Wise Wilcox:

i. Edward[3] W. Wilcox, b. *ca.* 1840 Indiana (*1850 Indiana Census, Fayette County Connersville,* p.184).

4. **SARAH[2] MARIA WILCOX** (Joel[1]) b. *ca.* 1808 (WELCH MS.) probably Chester Town, Warren County, New York; d. Fremont, Steuben County, Indiana (*ibid.*); m.(1) **ORIN GLEASON** (*ibid.*) m. (2) **NATHAN AUSTIN** (DALE MS.). A Nathan Austin b.19 May 1802; d. 17 July 1884 (Tombstone) perhaps was Sarah Maria Wilcox Gleason Austin's husband, as he was buried in Hunt Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan, near her brother Aaron.

Clerk of the Steuben Circuit Court, at Angola, Indiana, Marilyn Carney, stated in a letter of 21 December 1994 that their records showed no probate file for Sarah Maria Wilcox Gleason Austin. The Lenawee County Michigan Probate Court in a letter dated 28 November 1994 located a Petition for Appointment of Administrator, Lib.135, p.145, 29 September 1897 for an Orrin Gleason who died intestate 1 September 1897, of Hudson, petitioner Jane E. Gleason. This Orrin Gleason b. 1 December 1826; d. 1 September 1897 was buried with [wife] Jane (1842-1932) Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson Township, Sec. X, the wrong age to be Sarah's husband as she was b. 1808, twenty years before he was born in 1828 (Cemetery records).

A mortgage was listed on July 29, 1856 between Aaron Wilcox, of Palmyra, and Nathaniel Gleason, of Palmyra, $204 down and $204 per year, paid off May 21, 1859. This mortgage attested to the connection between the Wilcoxes and the Gleasons, both of Palmyra, Michigan, and referred to E 1/2 of SW 1/4, Section 31, T7S R4E, a total of 95 acres in Lenawee County, Michigan.

The following **GLEASON GENEALOGY** may be of interest to any descendants of Sarah Maria Wilcox and Orin Gleason:

Orin[7] Gleason perhaps descended from Nathaniel[6], Jonas[5], Aaron[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1] b. 6 July 1774 Rowe, Massachusetts; d. 24 February 1832 Palmyra, Michigan, who m. 1793 in Rowe Matilda Brown b. 28 March 1777 in Rowe; d. 11 April 1841 Palmyra, Michigan.

Nathaniel[6] Gleason moved in 1806 to Chenango County, New York, where Joel Wilcox and Catharine Randall lived 1811-1817. Nathaniel Gleason settled in Preston; moved to Wayne County, New York in 1823; went to Michigan and took up a farm in Palmyra Township, Lenawee County in 1829; Joel Wilcox moved nearby in 1833. Nathaniel Gleason came in 1830, settling in the southwest corner of Palmyra Township, six miles from Adrian, one mile from Ogden Station, as per John Barber White, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Massachusetts 1607-1909* (Haverhill, Massachusetts: Nichols Print, 1909), pp.150-151,258,

I. Thomas[1] Gleason b. 1607 England, prob. Sulgrave, Northampton County; d. 1686 Cambridge, Massachusetts; m. England Susanna Page d. Boston, Massachusetts *(ibid.* p.19).

II. Thomas[2] Gleason b. 1637 probably in England; m. (1) Sarah _____; m. (2) Mary_____ (*ibid.* pp.19,21).

III. Thomas[3] Gleason b. 1671 Sherborn, Massachusetts; m. Mary Mellen (1688-1727) (*ibid.* p.31).

IV. Aaron[4] Gleason b. 1720 Oxford, Massachusetts; d. 1796 Rowe, Massachusetts; m. Eunice Kenney b. Sutton, Massachusetts; d. 1792 Rowe, Massachusetts (*ibid.* p.51).

V. Jonas[3] Gleason b. 1748 Oxford, Massachusetts; d. 1815 Rowe, Massachusetts; m. Lucy Harwood b. 1746 Vermont; d. 1828 Williamstown, Massachusetts (*ibid.* p.85).

**Jonas[3] Gleason, Revolutionary War Soldier**

Jonas was prominent in Rowe and Myrifield; a deacon of the First Congregational Church of Rowe; Corporal in Capt. Gideon Chapin's company of Minute men Apr. 21, 1775, for the Lexington Alarm; served 19 days. Later was private in Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Col. Leonard's Regt. Feb. 23, 1777, to Apr. 10, 1777, was at Ticonderoga; also served in Capt. Seth Howard's company, Col. David Wells' Regt., Sept. 22 to Oct. 18, 1777 (*ibid.* p.86).

5. **CATHARINE[2] ZILPAH WILCOX** (Joel[1]) b. 20 December 1811 (*1850 Michigan Census, Lenawee Co.*, p.599, age 38) probably McDonough Town, Chenango County, New York; d. 1 October 1879 Mason, Ingham County, Michigan (WELCH MS.) (No D/C was located, reported Mike Bryanton, Ingham County, Clerk, in a 28 February 1995 letter. Michigan death records date from 1867, but deaths were not always filed; m. 29 August 1829 Monroe County, NY (WELCH MS.) to **HALLAM RICHARDS** b. 1808 Vermont (*1850 Census* p.599). This family lived in Palmyra, Michigan.

Catharine Zilpah Wilcox's mother's maiden name was Catharine Randall, and her unusual middle name may be from Zilpah [a Biblical name] Randall, perhaps an aunt, b. 30 November 1768 Sharon, Connecticut, dau. of John Randall m. (2) Sarah Bates, in Frank Alfred Randall, *Randall & Allied Families* (Chicago: Raveret-Weber Ptg. Co., 1943), p.169.

Correspondence dated 30 November 1994 from Laura J. Bumpus, Chief Deputy Register of the Ingham County Michigan Probate Court to author showed neither a Will nor estate records for Catharine Zilpah Wilcox Richards.

According to the *1880 Michigan Census, Mason, Ingham County,* p.477, daughter Emily Richards Vaughn and husband Micajah Vaughn lived on Elm Street (not numbered) with her widower father, Hallam Richards, whose wife had died the previous year. He told the census taker that his father was b. Connecticut, his mother b. Vermont (*ibid.*, p.477).

Children of Hallam Richards and Catharine Zilpah Wilcox Richards:

20. i. Emily[3] Richards b.1831 Michigan (age 19 in *1850 Michigan Census, Lenawee County,* p.599).
21. ii. Susan C. Richards b. 1838 Michigan. (*ibid.*, age 12, p.599).
iii. Catharine M. Richards b.1843 Michigan. (*ibid.*, age 7, p.599) named for her mother, Catharine Wilcox Richards and grandmother, Catharine Randall Wilcox.

6. **RUSSELL**[2] **WILCOX** (Joel[1]) b. probably McDonough, Chenango County, New York *ca.* 1815 (WELCH MS.); he died in Adrian, Michigan, no date given (*ibid.*). A Russell Wilcox, 35, (*1850 Census St. Clair County, Michigan*, p.412) lived unmarried at the home of Jeremiah Scoville in Port Huron, Michigan. Since Russell Wilcox, the son of Joel Wilcox, Sr. was born *ca.* 1815, the age was correct, as was the New York birthplace listed in that Census Record.

Correspondence dated 28 November 1994 from Martha Esquibel, Wills and Estates Clerk at Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan disclosed that their records were checked and contained no probate file regarding Russell Wilcox. A similar negative reply was posted 28 November 1994 from the Probate Court of Lenawee County, Michigan.

7. **LEWIS**[2] **NEWMAN WILCOX** (Joel[1]) b. *ca.* 1816 probably McDonough, Chenango County, New York (WELCH MS.); d. Bowling Green, Clay County, Indiana (*ibid.*); m. **LOVINA PETERS** (*ibid.*). The author hired Joyce Oehler, researcher at the Clay County Indiana Genealogical Society, P.O.Box 56, Center Point, Indiana 47840, who checked cemetery and other records and found neither Lewis nor Lovina Wilcox, as per her 14 April 1995 letter in response to author's query.

As to a Will of Lewis Wilcox or Lovina Peters Wilcox, a letter sent 13 December 1994 from the Clay County Clerk at Brazil, Indiana noted that records from 1848-1878 and from 1876-1890 had been searched, all with no result. The Lenawee County Michigan Probate Court's letter dated 28 November 1994 also gave a negative answer.

8. **ABEL**[2] **P. WILCOX** (Joel[1]) b. 6 November 1817 New York (WELCH MS.); d. 16 May 1864 (Tombstone has military insignia) Angola, Steuben County, Indiana (cemetery not named in Richard Welch's letter about research about Abel to Helen Carrier Roach[4] 26 January 1979; photocopy in possession of author); m. **DELILAH JONES** (WELCH MS.).

Steuben Circuit Court Clerk, Marilyn Carney, Angola, Indiana, wrote 21 December 1994 that no records were filed for Abel P. Wilcox. A negative reply sent 28 November 1994 came from the Probate Court of Lenawee County, Michigan.

Abel Wilcox, 32 b. Ohio, wife Nancy Wilcox, 26 b. NY, children: Philander Wilcox, 8, Olive Wilcox, 7, were found in *1850 Michigan Census Monroe County, Raisinville,* p.676. An Abel in the *1860 Indiana Census Steuben County*, p.535, age 49, b. Ohio, wife Nancy and Philander 19, Olive 17, *et al.*, may be related, or even Abel P. Wilcox (1817-1864) himself. The Ohio birthplace and wife's name do not agree, but Michigan and Indiana are right and census ages do vary.

[4]Helen Carrier Roach, Sun City, Arizona & the author collaborated to find Richard Welch for consultation on this book by engaging professional tracers, Old Friends Information Services, One Camino Sobrante #21, Orinda, California 94563. They could not locate him.

9. **SUSAN[2] BLACKMAN WILCOX** (Joel[1]) b. *ca.*1820 (Illinois Death Certificate (hereinafter D/C) 1911 gave age as 91) b. Perinton, Ontario (now Monroe) County, New York; d. 26 March 1911 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; D/C #26137, Registered #8496, lived in Illinois 7 years, 2 years in Chicago, home was at 4433 State Street, Chicago; buried Angola, Steuben County, Indiana; m. **DANIEL B. GRIFFIN, M.D.** b. *ca.* 1815 (age 35 in *1850 Indiana Census Steuben County, Fremont Township*, p.129) b. Connecticut; d. prior to 1911, as Susan was listed as a widow at the time of her death.

Conjecture about the name Blackman in the Wilcox family pointed back to Sharon, Connecticut, perhaps where Susan's father Joel was born. Dr. Simeon Blackman came to Sharon in 1789 and represented the town in the legislature.

Another possibility was that Susan, who was born in Perinton, might have received her name from the daughter of Perinton's founder, Revolutionary soldier Glover/Grover Perrin, the first settler of Perinton in 1791, whose daughter's married name was Nancy Perrin Blackman.

Susan Blackman Wilcox married Daniel B. Griffin, M.D., one of the first doctors in the Fremont, Steuben County area. They lived in Brockville Village, Fremont Township #2, Steuben County, Indiana (*1850 Census*, p.129). Fremont Township was 38 N, Range 14 E, of the 2nd P.M. bounded on N by Branch County, Michigan, E by Clear Lake Township, S by Scott and York Townships, and W by Jamestown Township.

Henry Wells "Fremont Township" in Harvey W. Morley, *1955 History of Steuben County, Indiana*, (1955) p.30: "Settlers around 1840 were...Dr. D.B. Griffin"; also "Dr. Griffin was the second doctor and he achieved success by using quinine for the cure of fever and ague, instead of roots and herbs" (*ibid.* p.88).

When Dr. Daniel B. Griffin came to Brockville, Steuben County, there were many Potawatomi Indians. Essentials such as salt cost the prohibitive sum of $10/barrel.

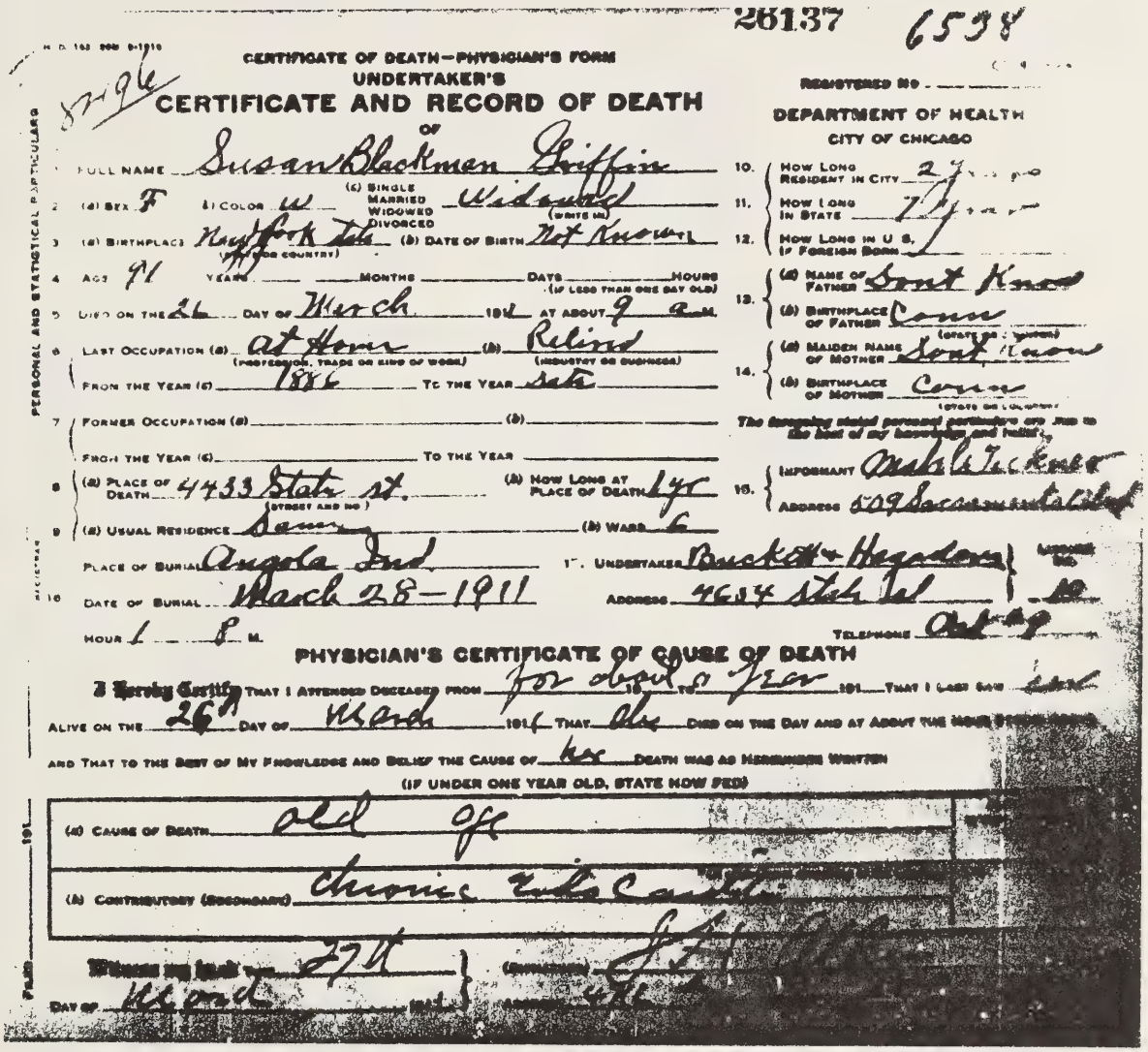
Before 1837 Brockville was called Willow Prairie, and kept that name until 1851, when the name was changed to Fremont, as the "Brookville" in Franklin County caused mistakes in handling mail due to the similar names.

A letter dated 21 December 1994 from the Clerk of the Steuben Circuit Court, Marilyn Carney, at Angola, Indiana, indicated that nothing was found in their probate records for Susan Blackman Wilcox Griffin or her husband.

Children of Dr. Daniel B. Griffin and Susan Blackman Wilcox Griffin:

i. Susan[3] E. Griffin b. 1842 Indiana (age 8 in *1850 Census Steuben County, Indiana, Brockville, Fremont Township #2*, p.129) was named for her mother, Susan Blackman Wilcox Griffin.

ii. Ann Marion Griffin b. 1849 Indiana (age 1, *ibid.* p.129).



26137 6538

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH—PHYSICIAN'S FORM
UNDERTAKER'S
CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH
OF

REGISTERED NO.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CITY OF CHICAGO

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

1. FULL NAME Susan Blackman Griffin
2. (a) SEX F (b) COLOR W (c) SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED DIVORCED Widowed (WRITE IN)
3. (a) BIRTHPLACE New York State (STATE OR COUNTRY) (b) DATE OF BIRTH Not Known
4. AGE 91 YEARS MONTHS DAYS HOURS (IF LESS THAN ONE DAY OLD)
5. DIED ON THE 26 DAY OF March 1911 AT ABOUT 9 A.M.
6. LAST OCCUPATION (a) at Home (PROFESSION, TRADE OR KIND OF WORK) (b) Retired (INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS)
FROM THE YEAR (c) 1886 TO THE YEAR Sate
7. FORMER OCCUPATION (a) (b)
FROM THE YEAR (c) TO THE YEAR
8. (a) PLACE OF DEATH 4433 State St. (STREET AND NO.) (b) HOW LONG AT PLACE OF DEATH 1 yr
9. (a) USUAL RESIDENCE Same (b) WARD 6
10. HOW LONG RESIDENT IN CITY 2 years
11. HOW LONG IN STATE 7 years
12. HOW LONG IN U.S. IF FOREIGN BORN
13. (a) NAME OF FATHER Sont Knox (b) BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER Conn (STATE OR COUNTRY)
14. (a) MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Sont Knox (b) BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER Conn (STATE OR COUNTRY)
The foregoing stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.
15. INFORMANT Mabel Tickner ADDRESS 509 Sacramento Blvd
16. PLACE OF BURIAL Angola Ind. 17. UNDERTAKER Buckett & Hagadorn LICENSE NO. 10
DATE OF BURIAL March 28—1911 ADDRESS 4634 State St.
HOUR 1 8 M. TELEPHONE Oak 49

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE OF CAUSE OF DEATH

I Hereby Certify THAT I ATTENDED DECEASED FROM for about a year 191 THAT I LAST SAW [illegible]
ALIVE ON THE 26th DAY OF March 1911 THAT she DIED ON THE DAY AND AT ABOUT THE HOUR STATED ABOVE
AND THAT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF THE CAUSE OF her DEATH WAS AS HEREUNDER WRITTEN
(IF UNDER ONE YEAR OLD, STATE HOW FED)

(a) CAUSE OF DEATH old age
(b) CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) chronic [illegible]

Witness my hand this 27th DAY OF March 1911 (SIGNATURE) [illegible] ADDRESS [illegible]

10. **RANSOM**[2] **J. WILCOX** (Joel[1]) b. *ca.* 1825 probably Perinton, Monroe County, New York (age 25 in *1850 Indiana Census, Fayette County, Harrison Township,* p.216); d. Wabash, Indiana ? (WELCH MS.); m. (1) **JULIA CHAPMAN** (*ibid.*); m. (2) **ELMYRA FERGUSON** (DALE MS.).

Correspondence dated 30 November 1994 from Kelly Schenkel, Clerk, Wabash Circuit Court, Wabash, Indiana said no records were located for Ransom J. Wilcox or his spouse.

Ransom J. Wilcox's middle name was probably James since his sister Lydia Ann Wilcox McNair named her son Ransom James Irving McNair according to James Birtley McNair, *McNair, McNear & McNeir Genealogies* (Chicago: By the Author, 1923), p.180, hereinafter *McNair Genealogy*.

According to 1860 Census records (*Wabash County, Noble Township, Indiana,* p.159) Ransom J. Wilcox, a carpenter, lived with his wife Mary E. Wilcox [evidently E. stood for Elmyra], while his sister Lydia Ann Wilcox, *q.v.* now the wife of Eaton McNair, lived nearby (*ibid.* pp.158-159).

Children of Ransom J. Wilcox and (probably) Elmyra Ferguson Wilcox:

i. Anna[3] Wilcox b. 1856 Indiana (*ibid.* age 4, p.159).

ii. John M. Wilcox b. 1858 Indiana (*ibid.* age 2, p.159).

iii. Unnamed Son b. ca. April 1860 Indiana (*ibid.* age 2 months, p.159), (Census taken June 19, 1860).

11. **LYDIA[2] ANN WILCOX** (Joel[1]) b. *ca.* 1825-27 Perinton, Monroe County, New York (D/C shows place); d. 15 October 1882, 2nd Ward (D/C) Adrian, Michigan; m. **EATON[3] ELIPHET McNAIR** (William Penn[4], John[3], William[2], John[1]) of Adrian, Michigan (McNair, *McNair Genealogy*, pp.164,180).

The Death Certificate of Lydia McNair, 58, married, died of heart disease, Record #29, Vol. A, p. 276, was recorded 10 May 1883, Lenawee County Judicial Building, 425 N. Main Street, Lou Ann Bluntschly, County Clerk.

The Lenawee County Michigan Probate Court records showed no Will, as per their letter dated 28 November 1994.

According to 1860 Census records (*Wabash County, Noble Township, Indiana*, p.44) Eaton McNare [sic] age 35, b. New York and Lydia A. age 33, b. New York lived with their children two doors from Lydia Ann Wilcox McNair's brother, Ransom J. Wilcox and his family *q.v.*

Evidently Lydia Ann Wilcox McNair and her brother Ransom J. Wilcox were very fond of each other because Lydia Ann named her first son Ransom James Irving McNair to honor her brother Ransom. The McNair children's names were given in the *McNair Genealogy*, p.180. Ransom James Irving McNair's 1859 birthdate from his tombstone, Hunt Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan (author's visit 7 August 1994).

Children of Eaton McNair and Lydia Ann Wilcox McNair:

22. i. Mary[3] Alpha McNair b. *ca.* 1857-58 Michigan (age 2, *1860 Census* p.44).

23. ii. Ada Isabella McNair b. *ca.* 1858-59 Michigan (age 1, *ibid.* p.45).

24. iii. Ransom James Irvin(g) McNair born 1859 (*McNair Genealogies*, p.180); tombstone (Not listed in the 1860 *Census Wabash County, Noble Township, Indiana).*

12. **MARY[2] ELIZABETH WILCOX** (Joel[1]) b. 22 January 1829 Perinton, Monroe County, New York (WELCH MS.); d. 8 April 1907 (D/C) LaFontaine, Wabash County, Indiana; buried near Lincolnville, Indiana; Death Certificate recorded in Wabash County Book 1899-1939, p.25, Local No. 81, Roann, Lagro, LaFontaine; m. 12 October 1851 Harrisburg, Fayette County, Indiana (WELCH MS.) to **LEWIS DALE** b. August 1831 Indiana (*1850 Indiana Census, Fayette*, p.217); Lewis Dale d. after 1907. Wabash Circuit Court Clerk, Kelly Schenkel, replied 30 November 1994 that no Will was found for Mary Dale.

**LOCAL RECORD OF DEATH**
COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
WABASH COUNTY, INDIANA

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That our Records show MARY E. DALE died

April (month) 8, (day) 1907 (year) at _____ (hour of death) LaFontaine, Indiana (street, hospital, or rural)

Age at death 78 (years) Sex Female Color White Married (write whether married or single)

Primary Cause of Death given was Brights Disease Nephritis

Signed by Dr. R. G. Banister (Physician or coroner) (address)

Place of Burial or Removal Near Lincolnville, (name of cemetery) Indiana (address)

Date of Burial April 10, 1907 J. C. Snyder (funeral director) (address)

SEAL Signed William Darnacher M.D. WABASH COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER

Recorded locally in Book No. 1899-1939 Roann, Lagro, LaFontaine County Wabash, Indiana (address) January 25, 1995 (date)

Page No. 25 Local No. 81

The *1900 Census Wabash County, Lagro Township, Indiana, Vol. 80, E.D. 115, Sheet 1, Line 66,* stated Lewis Dale's father was b. Virginia; mother b. North Carolina.

The Dale family descended from George Dale and Hannah Dale who went from Westmoreland County, Virginia to Kentucky in 1786. Son Alexander Dale b. 1786 trekked to Indiana in 1812, and settled in Fayette County, where he served as county commissioner and director of a canal company. Finally, he moved to Wabash County, Indiana, followed by several sons, including Hiram Dale, who represented Wabash County in the Indiana Legislature 1874-1875. Hiram Dale b. 30 July 1826 Fayette County, Indiana, d. 18 March 1918; m. Catherine Frost b. 4 April 1829 Putnam County, New York; d. 23 April 1916 Wabash County, Indiana. (Linda Robertson, Editor, *Wabash County [Indiana] History Bicentennial Edition* (Marceline, Mo.: 1976), p.324).

Mary E. Wilcox removed to Indiana in 1850 with her mother, sister and brother (*Indiana Census Fayette County, Harrison Township,* p.216) and lived just a few doors from Lewis Dale (*ibid.* p.217), b. Indiana, a blacksmith whose profession was listed as lumber merchant in 1870.

Lewis and Mary E. Wilcox Dale were located by reading the *1870 Census Wabash County, Indiana, Lagro Township*, p.49. A decade later George, the eldest, had left home, but p.294 showed the full names of Alice, Charles and Ada I. Dale, who lived at home with their parents, Lewis and Mary E. Wilcox Dale.

Children of Lewis Dale[3] and Mary Elizabeth Wilcox Dale:

25. i. George[3] Dale b. 1855 Indiana. (*1880 Census Wabash County, Indiana, Lagro Township*, p.294).
ii. Alice Dale b.1857 Indiana (*ibid.* p.294).
iii. Charles Dale b.1861 Indiana (*ibid.*p.294).
26. iv. Ada I.Dale b.April 1868 Indiana (*ibid*,p.294).

**DALE FAMILY REUNION**

**Front Row: Unidentified; Unidentified; Unidentified; Aunt Eva; Aunt Kate (Mrs. Hiram Dale); Sally; Mary Wilcox Dale (Grandmother); Aunt Addie.**
**Back Row: Unidentified; Unidentified; Unidentified; Maggie; Uncle Hiram; Unidentified; (Grandfather) Lewis Dale; Uncle Albert.**
**Susan B. Wilcox Griffin is also in this photograph but not identified.**

Photocopy of above snapshot was loaned in 1995 by Caroline Sanford Grose, who stated that Richard Welch *q.v.* had given her the photocopy only, not the original. Author in possession of extra photocopy.

## THIRD GENERATION

13. Leap Year Day was the birthdate of **MILES[3] MARK WILCOX** (Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 29 February 1828 (Tombstone) New York; d. 26 July 1886 (Tombstone) Palmyra, Lenawee County, Michigan. The family had great fun joking that although Miles was the "oldest" child, he was also the "youngest" since he celebrated his birthday once every four years, because 1828 was a Leap Year.

A treasured early photograph dating to about the time of their marriage on Christmas Day, 1860 (*[Wilcox Family] Holy Bible Containing the Old & New Testaments Translated Out of the Original Tongues with Cruden's Complete Concordance* (Toledo, Ohio: U.S.B. Publishing Company, 1882), originally owned by Nettie Wilcox Howard [the calligraphy done all at the same time]; owned in 1995 by her grandson H. Robert Wood, Tulsa, Oklahoma, hereinafter *WFB*) showed Miles Mark Wilcox and Abigail Ann Luke Wilcox as a handsome couple. Miles had dark hair, chin whiskers and wore a dark suit and vest, a shirt with a high collar and a bow tie. Abigail, a beautiful young woman, was quietly elegant in a gown featuring flared three-quarter-length sleeves worn over a long-sleeved blouse pinned at the collar with a brooch (photo in possession of author).

**Miles Mark Wilcox**
**1829-1886**
**and**
**Abigail Ann Luke Wilcox**
**1834-1904**
**at their their wedding**
**Christmas Day 1860**

Collection of the author

"WHAT THEREFORE GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER, LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER."

THIS

# CERTIFIES

THAT

Miles M. Wilcox

and Abigal A. Luke

WERE UNITED BY ME, IN

# Holy Matrimony

At Palmyra on the Twenty fifth day of

December in the year of our Lord 1860

In Presence of Arathusa Wallas and

Signed Cordelia Venvey

Rev. John Walker

Miles Mark Wilcox, whose name honored his maternal grandfather, Miles Mark, m. (1) **MARTHA GIBBS** b. 15 May 1837 Michigan; d. 18 May 1860 Michigan *ae.* 23y.3d. daughter of Nathan Gibbs and Anna Gibbs who were buried near daughter Martha in Palmyra Village Cemetery, noted Harriet Cole Bowen, comp. *Gravestone Records of Lenawee County, Michigan* (Adrian, Michigan: D.A.R., 1940), 3:187, hereinafter *Gravestone*; and 1955 visit of author to Palmyra Cemetery.

In the *1860 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan*, p.69, Miles Wilcox and baby Harmon Gibbs Wilcox, who was 2½ weeks old when his mother died, lived in Palmyra with Nathan Gibbs b. Vermont, 60 and wife Anna b. New York, 53 (*1850 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan*, p.392).

LCDeeds Liber 71, p.613, 1865, listed Miles Wilcox, Grantor to Nathan Gibbs, Grantee, Section 35 T7S R4E, which showed a relationship.

Other land transactions of Miles Wilcox were inscribed in LCDeeds Liber 65, p. 691, 1864 Howard M. Allen, Grantor to Miles M. Wilcox, Section 35 T6S R4E; and LCDeeds Liber 67, Page 1, 1864, Jane Allen, Grantor, Section 26 T7S R4E.

On Christmas Day 1860 in Palmyra, Michigan, Miles Mark Wilcox m. by Rev. John Walker in the presence of Arathusa Walker and Cordelia Venwey, witnesses to the ceremony, to (2) **ABIGAIL ANN LUKE** b. 3 August 1834 (Tombstone) Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio d.5 August 1904 Columbus Ohio (Tombstone); bur. Palmyra Cemetery, Michigan (author's visit, August 1955). Abigail was the daughter of early Michigan pioneer, Elijah Luke b.17 May 1786 New Jersey; d. 6 September 1850 Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, and wife Abigail Barton (*New England Historic Genealogical Register*, Boston CVII (July 1953), 12) b. 21 January 1793 New Jersey; d.7 February 1856 Ogden Township, Michigan; buried Luke Family Burying Ground at their farm.

**IN MEMORIAM.**

**MRS. A. A. WILCOX.**

The many Adrian friends will regret to learn of the death at Columbus, O., Friday, of Mrs. A. A. Wilcox. Mrs. Wilcox formerly lived in Adrian, but for several years has been living with her daughter, Mrs. Charles H. Hubbell at Columbus, O. Besides the daughter mentioned she is survived by two others, Mrs. W. H. Howard, of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. W. H. Carrier, of Anderson, Ind. The remains will be brought to Palmyra for burial and the service will be held Monday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock from the Presbyterian church.

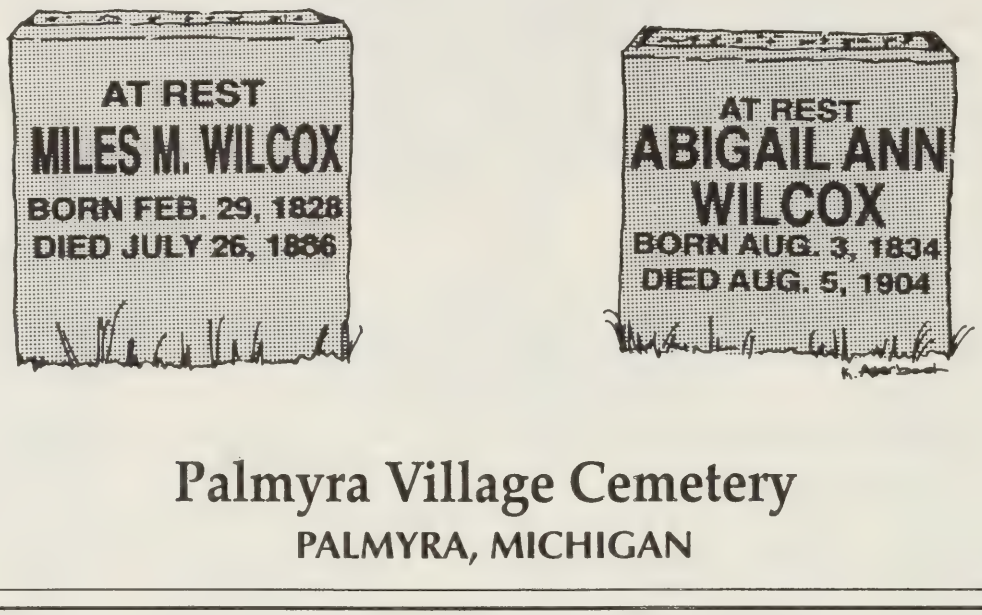
Adrian *Daily Telegraph*, August 6, 1904, Vol. XVIII, p.4. (Abigail)

**Palmyra Points.**

**WEDNESDAY, July 28.**

**Mr. Miles Wilcox, who died at his home near Leroy, Monday, was buried to day in the village cemetery.**

Adrian *Daily Times*, July 30, 1886, p.4. (Miles)




The Palmyra Cemetery is situated 1/4 mile west of the present attractive village of Palmyra on US 223, north of the highway (author's visit in 1955; tombstone photographs taken then were recreated by graphics artist herewith).

Children of Miles Mark Wilcox and (1) Martha Gibbs Wilcox:

i. Mary[4] Wilcox b. 29 December 1856 in Michigan; d. 2 February 1857 Palmyra Michigan (Bowen, *Gravestone*, 3:187).

27. ii. Harmon Gibbs Wilcox b. 29 April 1860 Michigan (*WFB*).

Children of Miles Mark Wilcox and (2) Abigail Ann Luke Wilcox:

28. iii. Martha Elbertine Wilcox (Mattie) b. 2 November 1862 Palmyra, Lenawee County, Michigan. (*WFB*)

29. iv. Nettie Elvira Wilcox b. 26 February 1865 Palmyra Township, Lenawee County, Michigan (*ibid.*); she later owned the *WFB*, which was evidently a wedding gift, Bible was published in 1882, and Nettie was married in 1887.

30. v. Alma Marietta Wilcox b. 8 September 1870 Amboy, Ohio. (*ibid.*).

14. **HARVEY[3] HENDERSON WILCOX** (Aaron[2], Joel[1]) called "The Founder of Hollywood" was b. *ca.* 1832 New York (age 18 in *1850 Census, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan,* p.373); d. 19 March 1891 California; bur. (1) Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles; (2) reinterred Hollywood Mausoleum 13 November 1922 according to Edwin O. Palmer, *History of Hollywood,* 1937, pp.66-67. Harvey H. Wilcox, a strapping 16-year-old six-footer, was stricken with paralysis and lost the use of his legs. Undaunted, he graduated with honors from Adrian College, Michigan, as per Zelda Cini & Bob Crane, with Peter H. Brown, *Hollywood, Land and Legend* [hereinafter *Hollywood*] (Westport, Connecticut: Arlington House, 1980), p.31; and earned tuition as a cobbler (Security Trust & Savings Bank, *In the Valley of the Cahuengas,* 5th Ed. (Los Angeles: Bank, 1924), p.373, hereinafter *Cahuengas*).

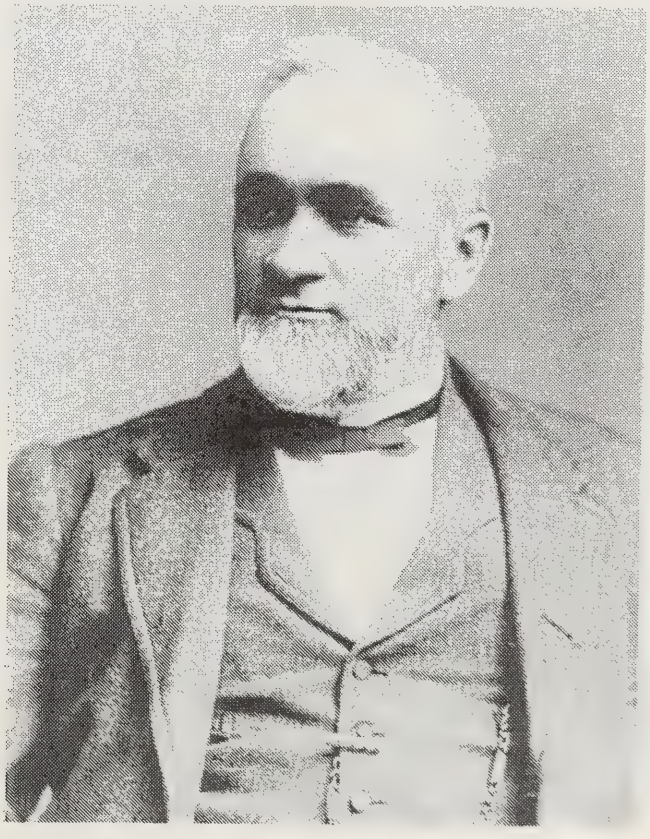
Harvey Wilcox looked self-confident in his photograph. He wore a suit jacket and vest with notched lapels, a gold watch fob, and a high-collared shirt with a narrow tie.

**Harvey Henderson Wilcox**

**The Founder of Hollywood**

**1832-1891**

Courtesy of Caroline Sanford Grose



Harvey Wilcox, "The Founder of Hollywood" migrated to Bryan, Williams County, Ohio after college, where he was elected county recorder and was a prohibitionist. As per *Cahuengas*, 5th Ed., 1924, pp.13-17 he m. (1) **ELLEN YOUNG**

Harvey and Ellen Young Wilcox moved to Topeka, Kansas where he became rich, Cini & Crane, *Hollywood,* p.31. They often took hospital patients for a spin in a carriage drawn by their handsome white horses, Duke and Royal, but sadly,

Ellen Young Wilcox's benevolent hospital and church work philanthropies were cut short when she died suddenly.

Three years later, Harvey married (*Cahuengas*, 5th Ed., 1924, p.13); (2) **DAEIDA HARTELL** b. 29 July 1862 Hicksville, Ohio (as per an undated *ca.* 1990 newspaper article in the *Toledo Blade*, by William Ferguson, a staff writer; copy in possession of author); d. 14 August 1914 (*Cini & Crane, Hollywood*, p.65). Harvey went to California in 1883, with his cherished steeds, Duke and Royal, and his coachman ensconced in a baggage car, playing checkers all the way. Daeida followed shortly thereafter.

Harvey's entrepreneurship and his belief in Hollywood, which was named by his wife, Daeida for the home of a friend (*The Phoenix Gazette*, Phoenix, Arizona, 8 January 1987, Section D, p.3, "That's Hollywood" by Liz Smith) were confirmed on 1 February 1887 when he registered a new 120-acre ranch with the county recorder, and christened it "Hollywood." Harvey made many astute land purchases, but the boom burst, and he died land poor in 1891.

**Daeida Hartell Wilcox Beveridge 1863-1916**
Courtesy Kathleen Scharer Cahours

Daeida Hartell Wilcox, every inch the aristocrat in her photograph, corresponded with Nettie Wilcox Howard, Harvey's niece. Daeida m. 1894 (2) Philo Judson Beveridge, son of a former Illinois governor and had four daughters, only two of whom lived to be adults. Marian Beveridge lived with her parents at 6427 Hollywood Boulevard, Hollywood, California, and married at St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood Wednesday 18 June 1914(?) Wilbur Watkins Campbell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Dudley Campbell, 810 South Alvarado Street as per an undated newspaper [probably Los Angeles] clipping in possession of the author which first belonged to Nettie Wilcox Howard. Mentioned was the other daughter, Phyllis Beveridge. Daeida's grandson David Brunson lived in Pacific Palisades, California in 1987, as per a *People* magazine article *ca.* 1987 wherein he quoted Daeida; a letter sent to Mr. Brunson by the author was returned unopened.

Child of Harvey Henderson Wilcox and Daeida Hartell Wilcox:

i. Son[4] born in the 1880s in California; d. *ae.* 19 months (*Cahuengas*, p.14).

15. **SARAH**[3] **WILCOX** (Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 18 July 1834 (Year on Tombstone; D/C gives date) New York; d. 4 March 1918 Los Angeles, California (D/C); m. **ELISHA LUKE** b. 20 June 1831 Ohio (*WFB, Luke* page) d. 31 July 1922 California (D/C).

Sarah Wilcox Luke and her husband Elisha Luke's photographs are in the Luke section of this book, p.120.

Sarah Wilcox Luke's D/C Dist. #18 008989, Local Reg. #1798; informant: husband; father Aaron Wilcox b. New York; mother Azuba [minus the "h"] Wilcox b. New York; residence for 15 years was 1011 West 35th Street, Los Angeles, lived in California for 31 years.

Elisha Luke's D/C #22-030846 State Index 1289, Local Reg. #6169; information given by Mrs. Samuel Young, daughter [Rose Luke], who lived at 1030 West 35th Street, Los Angeles. The Young residence was on the street where her parents lived. Rose Luke Young stated that her father had lived with her for 4 years 5 months [since her mother had died]. Elisha's father was Elijah Luke.

Sarah Wilcox Luke and Elisha Luke were both buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles (*Rosedale Cemetery Records, Section J, Lot 95 Grave H2SW)*, along with Sarah's mother, Azuba[h] Mark Wilcox (1803-1888) (*ibid. Grave 2SE*).

Child of Elisha Luke and Sarah Wilcox Luke:

31. i. Rosetta[4] (Rose) Luke b.1856 Michigan (age 4 *1860 US Census Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township,* p.213).

16. **LEWIS**[3] **WILCOX** (Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 4 (Tombstone) September 1836 twin of Luther Wilcox, both b. Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan. Lewis Wilcox d. 3 July 1897 Dundee, Monroe County, Michigan; buried Zion U.B. Cemetery. Birth and death dates from tombstone (Bowen, *Gravestone,* 1940, 3:153).

Because the tombstones of Lewis and Luther Wilcox gave birthdates of 4 and 5 September, respectively, the question arose as to whether they were actually twins, as Luther's descendants claimed. Another branch of the family declared Lewis and Luther were a year and a day apart in age, with Lewis b. 4 September 1836 and Luther b. 5 September 1837.

The objective pursued by the author was to search for records which would give the ages of both Lewis and Luther during the same year, *i.e.* census and cemetery records.

(1) The *1850 Census, Michigan, Lenawee County,* p.384, Aaron Wilcox Household, showed Lewis, 15 and Luther, 15.

(2) The *1860 Census, Michigan, Lenawee County,* pp.79-80 Luther Wilcox, 23; Lewis was in Illinois (county unknown).

(3) The *1870 Census, Michigan, Lenawee County,* p.11 showed Lewis, 33, and Luther, 33, next door to each other.

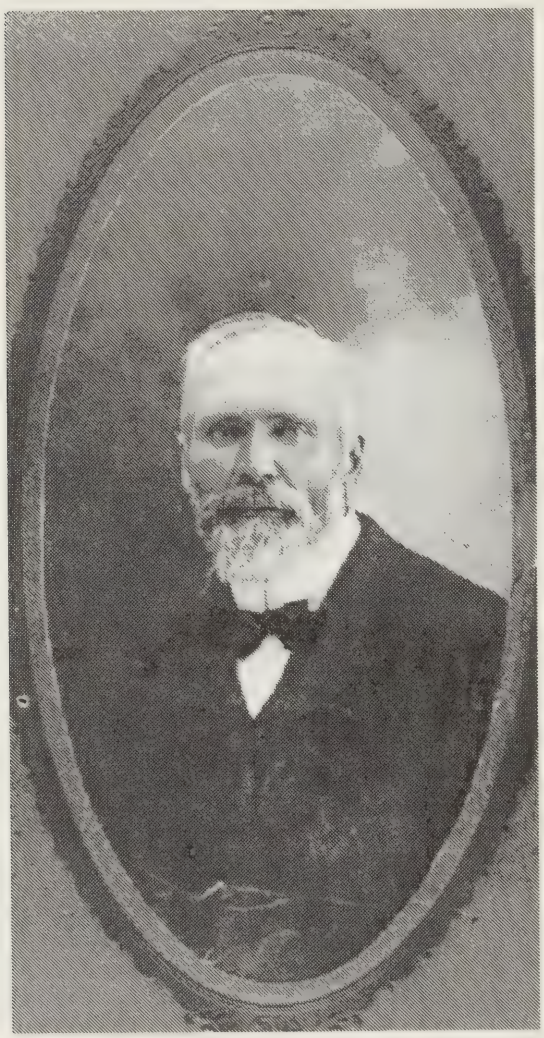
(4) The 1880 Census, Michigan, Lenawee County, p.321 showed only Lewis, 43. Luther had died 29 August 1879.

Lewis and Luther always gave identical ages, even though their ages were each inflated two years to 15 instead of 13 in 1850.

(5) Lewis's tombstone was carved "4 September 1836-3 July 1897" (Bowen, *Gravestone* 1940,3:153).

(6) The tombstone of Luther stated that he died 29 August 1879 *ae.* 42y.11m.24d. (*ibid.* 3:150). At his death he lacked one week of reaching his 43d birthday. 43 subtracted from 1879=1836. The question of twinship evidently arose because of a subtraction error. Tombstone carvers sometimes make mistakes as well. Also, it is possible that they were born several hours apart on different days.

**Conclusion**: Both Lewis Wilcox and Luther Wilcox were born in 1836; therefore they were twins.



**Lewis Wilcox**
**1836-1897**
Courtesy of Helen Carrier Roach

Lewis m. **HARRIET M.** _____ b. 10 March 1838 Connecticut d. 28 October 1884 Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan. *1880 Census, Michigan,* p.321 stated Harriet's father b. England, mother b. Connecticut.

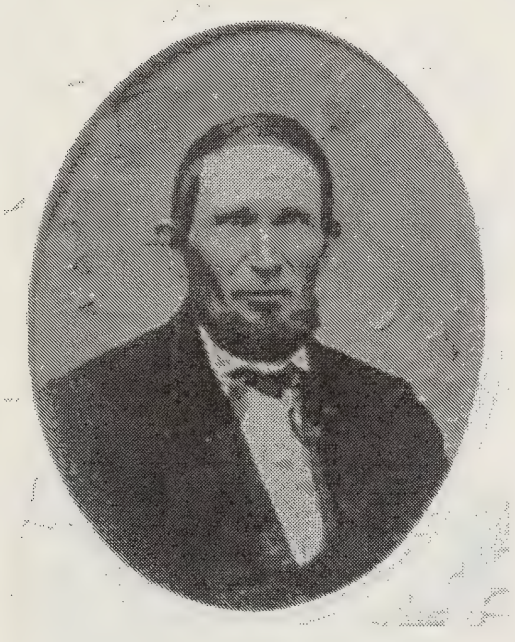
Lewis was a Methodist minister and owned a farm next to Elisha Luke in Sec. 30, Ogden Township. LCDeeds, Lib.55, p.406 a transaction on October 12, 1859 between Aaron Wilcox, Grantor to Lewis Wilcox, Grantee, Section 31 T7S R4E, 55 acres NE corner E 1/2 of SW was followed by a transfer in 1860, in which the above land was conveyed by Lewis Wilcox, Grantor to Smith Randolph, in Liber 55, p. 408. Finally, in 1866, Liber 77, p. 617 showed Luther Wilcox, Grantor, to Lewis Wilcox, Section 29 T8S R4E.

Both Lewis and Harriet Wilcox were buried at the Zion U.B. (United Brethren) Cemetery. The cemetery was laid out in the north of Ogden Township Sec. 3, near Ogden Center, (Bowen, *Gravestone*, 3:153).

Children of Lewis Wilcox and Harriet M. Wilcox (As per *1880 Census Lenawee County, Michigan*, p.321, ages 19 & 14):

i. Horace[4] Wilcox b. 1861 Illinois [see p.31, his father Lewis, ¶ 5, (2)].
ii. Clara Wilcox b. 1866 Michigan.

17. **LUTHER**[3] **WILCOX** (Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 5(?) September 1836 (Tombstone) Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, twin of Lewis. Luther d. 29 August 1879 Ogden, Michigan, *ae.* 42y.11m.24d. (Bowen, *Gravestone,* 3:150). Luther and his twin Lewis lived next door to each other (*1870 Census,* p.11 each 33 years) although from their tombstones it appears that one was born the 4th, the other 5th September.



**Luther Wilcox**
**1836-1879**

Courtesy of Helen Carrier Roach

Luther Wilcox m. **JANE ANN LUKE** b. 1842 (*1860 Census Lenawee County, Michigan, Palmyra,* pp.79-80) b. Pennsylvania; d. 1920 Toledo, Ohio [Kathleen Cahours *Just Passin' By,* (Montrose, Michigan: By Author, 1988), p.193, hereinafter *Just*]. Jane Ann Luke Wilcox m. (2) *ca.* 1883 **WILLIAM SMALLEY.** Jane was the daughter of Noah B. Luke b. 24 January 1815 Pennsylvania; d. 14 June 1890 Ogden, Michigan; m. Columbiana, Ohio to Mary Pentz b. 29 January 1819 Pennsylvania. (See #9 Noah Barton data, p.115). Luther Wilcox appeared in LCDeeds, in the year 1860, Lib.57, p.515. Nancy Harvey, Grantor to Luther Wilcox, Grantee, Section 29 T8S R4E; also in 1860, Lib. 57, p. 526, Luther Wilcox, Grantor to Parker Corwin, Section 34 T7S R4E; and the aforementioned 1866 property conveyance between Luther Wilcox, Grantor, to Lewis Wilcox, Grantee, in Liber 77, p.617, Section 29 T8S R4E.

Children of Luther Wilcox and Jane Ann Luke Wilcox: (Ellen: 1860 Census; Wm., Elmer, Barton, Fred & Stella: 1880 Census):

i. Ellen Delight Wilcox, b.1859-d.1862 Lenawee County, Michigan; bur. Zion. (Bowen, *Gravestone,* 3:150)

32. ii. William[4] Horace Wilcox b. 17 July 1861 Ogden, Lenawee County, Michigan.

33. iii. Elmer H. Wilcox b. 1865 Michigan.

34. iv. Barton S. Wilcox b. 1867 Michigan.

35. v. Fred A. Wilcox b. 1870 Michigan.

vi. Rosemary Wilcox b. 16 March 1872; d. 22 September 1876 *ae.* 4y.6m.29d. (*ibid.*, 3:150).

vii. Melvin Wilcox, d. in infancy; bur. Zion U.B. Cemetery, Ogden, Michigan (illegible stone, *ibid.* 3:150).

36. viii. Estella (Stella) Wilcox b. 1878 in Michigan.

18. **(BENJAMIN) FRANKLIN[3] WILCOX** (Called FRANKLIN) (Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 28 November 1840 Ogden Township, Lenawee County Michigan (WELCH MS.); d. 3 January 1912 Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan (*ibid.*); m. **SOPHIA SPRAGUE** b. 1 December 1838 in Ohio (*ibid.*); d. 1 December 1896, St. Louis, Michigan (*ibid.*). Sophia's parents both b. Vermont.

In 1863 LCDeeds listed a land transaction between Grantor Aaron Wilcox, to his son, Franklin Wilcox, Grantee, Liber 63, Page 740, Section 31, T7S R4E.

Children of Franklin Wilcox and Sophia Sprague Wilcox all b. Michigan (*1880 Michigan Census, Lenawee County, Palmyra Township*, Dwelling 252, Family 254):

37. i. George[4] H. Wilcox b. 1868 (*ibid.*).
38. ii. Enora Wilcox b. 21 May 1869 (*ibid.*).
39. iii. Edgar W. Wilcox b. 1871 (*ibid.*)
40. iv. Charles S. Wilcox b. 1872 (*ibid.*).

**Sophia Sprague Wilcox**
**1838-1896**

**(Benjamin) Franklin Wilcox**
**1840-1912**

Photographs courtesy of Helen Carrier Roach

19. **HORACE**[3] **WILCOX** (Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 26 October 1842 Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan as per a writeup by Bonner, *Memoirs*, 2:721-722, & WELCH MS.; d. 15 January 1916 Woodstock Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; bur. Chapman Cemetery (Bowen, *Gravestone*, 2:123d). Chapman Cemetery was sited at the junction of two old territorial trails, now called US 112 and US 223, Woodstock Township, Section #7, near Cement City, their residence; m. 24 December 1865 (Bonner, *Memoirs*, 2:722) Adrian, Michigan (1) **AMANDA McCOURTIE** b. 17 December 1838 Woodstock Township, Lenawee County, Michigan (WELCH MS.); d. 27 October 1880, *ae.* 41y.10m.10d.; dau. of Thomas McCourtie d. 30 July 1868 *ae.* 63y.13d.; & Catherine McCourtie d. 8 January 1874 *ae.* 68y.2m.18d. All are buried in Chapman Cemetery. (Bowen, *Gravestone* 2:123); m. (2) 21 May 1882 Jackson, Michigan **MARTHA LORD** d. 1922 Spring Arbor, Jackson County, Michigan, bur. Spring Arbor Cemetery (WELCH MS.).

**HORACE WILCOX, Civil War Soldier**

**Horace Wilcox**
**1842-1916**

Courtesy of Helen Carrier Roach

During the Civil War, in 1862, Horace Wilcox, age 19, enlisted in Company F, Fourth Michigan Cavalry as private, and later was made corporal. He participated in many bloody battles throughout Kentucky, Tennessee and Georgia, including battles of Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge and Chickamauga. At the end of the Civil War he was at the surrender of Atlanta. Back home again in Michigan, 1865 LCDeeds, Lib.73, p.258, disclosed the names of Edwin Welch, Grantor, to Horace Wilcox, Section 34 T7S R4E. Horace's daughter, Jennie May Wilcox b. 1866, married into the Welch family. Horace Wilcox received education in Ogden and Palmyra schools and the Raisin Institute; was a teacher, superintendent, Congregational Church member, a Republican and a farmer. (Bonner, Memoirs 2:721-722).

Children of Horace Wilcox and Amanda McCourtie Wilcox (Place of birth in 1870 Census; exact dates from WELCH MS.); names also mentioned in Bonner, *Memoirs*, 2:722):

41. i. Jennie[4] May Wilcox b. 17 September 1866 Michigan (*1870 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan*, p.43).
42. ii. Edith Louise Wilcox b. 16 April 1868 Michigan (*ibid.* p.43).
43. iii. Harry Dickens Wilcox b. 27 March 1870 Michigan (*ibid.* p.43).

20. **EMILY[3] RICHARDS** (Catharine[2] Wilcox, Joel[1]) b. 1831 Michigan (*1850 Census Lenawee County, Michigan*, p.599); m. **MICAJAH VAUGHN** b. *ca.* 1817 New York. In the *1880 Census Ingham County, Michigan*, p.477, Emily and Micajah lived on Elm Street (not numbered), Mason, Michigan, with Emily's widowed father, Hallam Richards. Micajah was a farmer.

Micajah Vaughn was an early settler of Ingham County and was mentioned by Mrs. Franc L. Adams, *Pioneer History of Ingham County [Michigan]*, (Lansing, Michigan: Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Company, Printers, 1923), I:93, and was listed accordingly: "those who came (to Ingham County) between 1840-45 were...Micajah Vaughn."

Micajah Vaughn was named a "principal officer of the township" according to Samuel W. Durant, *History of Ingham and Eaton Counties, Michigan*, (Philadelphia: D. W. Ensign & Co., J.P. Lippincott Press, 1880), p.222, when Micajah became Supervisor in 1870. Micajah Vaughn was named a member of the Pioneer Society of Ingham County, organized at the Mason court house 28 May 1872 (*ibid.* pp.104-105).

In those days homes were opened to schoolteachers who "boarded around" as they taught in picturesque old log school houses.

21. **SUSAN[3] C. RICHARDS** (Catharine[2] Wilcox, Joel[1]) b. 1 November 1837 Michigan (*1850 Census, Lenawee County, Michigan*, p.599); d. 29 October 1852 *ae.* 14y.11m.29d.

Susan Richards, named for her mother's sister, Susan Blackman Wilcox Griffin, died during her early teen years and was buried in Palmyra Township in the Crane Cemetery, originally called Old Friends' Burying Ground, Sec. 18, situated on US 223 or M 34 from that road. There was once a church, now long gone, located at the site, but the cemetery remained (Bowen, *Gravestone*, 1937, 2:174).

22. **MARY[3] ALPHA McNAIR** (Lydia[2] Ann Wilcox, Joel[1]) b. *ca.* 1857-1858 Michigan (age 2 in the *1860 Census, Wabash County, Noble Township, Indiana*, p.44), and McNair, *McNair Genealogy*, Chicago: 1923, p.180. Mary Alpha McNair died *s.p.* in 1875, aged about 17 years old according to the James Birtley McNair, *McNair, McNear & McNeir Genealogies Supplement* 1955 (Los Angeles, California: By Author, 1955), p.265, hereinafter *McNair Genealogy Supplement 1955.*

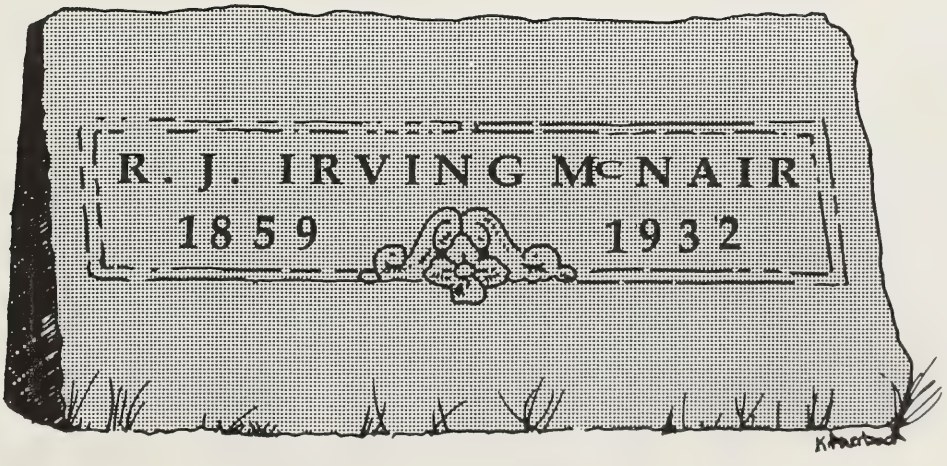
23. **ADA[3] ISABELLA McNAIR** (Lydia[2] Ann Wilcox, Joel[1]) b. *ca.* 1858 Indiana (age 1 in the *1860 Census, Wabash County, Noble Township, Indiana*, p.44) (McNair, *McNair Genealogy*, 1923, p.180); d. 26 May 1937; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Michigan, Block 28, Lot 73 beside her husband. (*Oakwood Cemetery Records.*)

Ada Isabella McNair m. **FRED WICKHAM** (McNair, *McNair Genealogy Supplement*, 1955, p.265). Fred Wickham b. 1852; d. 1907 (Oakwood Cemetery Records); Fred Wickham was called James F[red] Wickham in Oakwood Records.

Child of James Fred Wickham and Ada Isabella McNair Wickham:

44. i. Bessie[4] Wickham (McNair, *McNair Genealogy Supplement 1955*, p.265).

24. **RANSOM JAMES IRVING[3] McNAIR** (Lydia[2] Ann Wilcox, Joel[1]) b. 1859 (Tombstone); d. 1932 (Tombstone); buried Hunt Cemetery, Madison Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, a few miles south of Adrian, Michigan, 3-1/2 miles from US 223 south down M 52, passing through the village of Madison and continuing south to Gorman Road and Baker Highway. Ransom James Irving McNair's stone was located in the first row of graves adjoining Gorman Road, six graves west of Baker Highway. His tombstone was inscribed "R. J. Irving McNair 1859-1932" and his grave was placed next to that of his uncle Aaron Wilcox (1803-1864), his mother's brother. (Author's visit 7 August 1994; tombstone photograph taken there was recreated by graphics artist herewith ).




**Hunt Cemetery**
**MADISON TOWNSHIP, LENAWEE COUNTY, MICHIGAN**

Lydia Ann Wilcox McNair named him for brother R.J. Wilcox; her son is in McNair, *McNair Genealogy*,1923,p.180.

The following pedigree was given for descendants of Eaton Eliphet McNair and his wife, Lydia Ann Wilcox McNair in *McNair Genealogy*, 1923, pp.157-58,164,180:

**McNAIR GENEALOGY**

I John McNair b.1690 Scotland m. Christiana Walker.

II **William McNair** b.1727 Ireland m. Margaret Wilson. William was a **Revolutionary War Soldier**, a private in Capt. J.Ralstone's 6th Co., 4th Batt. Northampton Co. Massachusetts Militia 1778 (*McNair Genealogy Supplement*, 1928, p.218).

III John McNair was a soldier in the Revolutionary War (*ibid.* p.220).

IV William Penn McNair m. Rebecca Easton.

V Eaton Eliphet McNair m. Lydia Ann Wilcox.

Children of Ransom James Irving McNair and ___ McNair:

45. i. Bessie[4] Gladys McNair b. 19 July 1900.
46. ii. Jennie Gertrude McNair b. 1901.
47. iii. Leslie Eaton McNair b. 2 July 1904.
48. iv. Charles Edward McNair b. 1906.
v. Glenn Hammond McNair b. 1908.
vi. Kenneth Irving McNair b. 1910; d. 1921; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Michigan, Block 26, Lot 36, (*Oakwood Cemetery Records).*

(McNair, *McNair Genealogy Supplement* 1955, p.265 gave names and birthdates of R.J. Irving McNair's children).

25. **GEORGE**[3] **DALE** (Mary[2] Elizabeth Wilcox, Joel[1]) b. 1855 Indiana. (*1870 Census, Wabash County, Indiana, Lagro Township,* p.49); (24 in *1880 Census, Wabash County, Indiana, Lagro Township*, p.294; m. **AMANDA** ____(age 24 in 1880) b.Indiana, father b.North Carolina, mother b.Indiana.

George was evidently named for George Dale, his ancestor who went from Westmoreland County, Virginia to Kentucky in 1786, and whose son Alexander Dale migrated to Indiana in 1812 as per an article for Linda Robertson, *Wabash County [Indiana] History Bicentennial Edition 1976* (Marceline, Mo.: Walsworth Publishing Co., 1976), p.324.

Children of George Dale and Amanda _____ Dale (Ages from 1880 Census, p.294, Homer, 2, & Bertha 9/12):

i. Homer[4] W. Dale b. 1878 Indiana.
ii. Bertha Dale b. September 1879 Indiana.

26. **ADA**[3] **I. DALE** (Mary[2] Elizabeth Wilcox, Joel[1]) b. April 1868 Indiana. (*1880 Census Wabash County, Lagro Township, Indiana,* p.294). In 1900, Ada I. Dale, age 32, lived unmarried with her parents, Lewis and Mary Wilcox Dale in Wabash County, Lagro Township, Indiana according to the *US Census* (Vol. 80, E.D. 115, Sheet 1, Line 66).

27. **HARMON GIBBS[4] WILCOX** (Miles Mark[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 29 April 1860 Michigan (*WFB*); d. April 1941 in Los Angeles, California (informant: Lela Howard Wood); m.(1) **MARY** _____?; (2) **ANNA** _____; Los Angeles street car conductor; He and Anna lived at 1401 Santee Street in 1932.

Harmon Gibbs Wilcox wrote a letter (in possession of the author) 28 November 1932 to sister Nettie Wilcox Howard of Washington, D.C. wherein he said wife Anna was blind.

28. **MARTHA ELBERTINE[4] WILCOX** (Called MATTIE) (Miles Mark[3] Aaron[2], Joel[1]) named for Elbertine Luke, wife of Elijah Luke; b. 2 November 1862 Palmyra, Lenawee County, Michigan (*WFB*); d. 14 March 1945 Champaign, Illinois (D/C #19912); m. 17 June 1886 (*WFB*) **WILLIAM HENRY CARRIER** b.15 March 1858 Prairie City, Illinois (D/C #13360); d. 29 March 1936 Urbana, Illinois (D/C); both buried East Lawn Cemetery, Urbana, Illinois.

**THE CARRIER FAMILY[5]**

**Revolutionary War & Civil War Service**

William Henry Carrier's father was John S. Carrier b. 14 April 1831 Penfield, New York; d. 20 April 1905 DeLand, Illinois; Methodist Episcopal Church member; m. 18 December 1852 Sarah Hoyt Turner b. Broome County, New York. John S. Carrier was a Civil War soldier, 55th Illinois Infantry, a company of 104 members. When mustered out of service four years later, only 7 men remained. He was at the siege of Vicksburg, Sherman's March to the Sea, and engaged in the capture of Savannah and Charleston. His clothing sustained many bullet holes, but he was never wounded nor captured.

John S. Carrier[3] (David Carrier[2] b. 1791 New York, Isaac Carrier[1] b. New York m. Sabra Peet[2] Carrier b. 1797 Connecticut, Charles Peet[1], a Revolutionary War soldier) m. Sarah Lodica Hoyt b. 15 March 1829 Broome County, New York. Parents: Elijah Hoyt (1795-1877) and Betsy Schofield Hoyt (1791-1875); both b. Connecticut. In 1838 the Hoyts moved to Fulton County, Illinois. Sarah m. 1848 (1) Paul Davis Turner, lawyer d. 1849. Posthumous son Paul d. age 2. Sarah m. (2) John Sylvester Carrier in Peoria, Illinois 20 February 1852. She published in 1919 *Poems,* a book with family data.

Children of John S. Carrier and Sarah Hoyt Carrier:

i. Egbert Decatur Carrier b. 23 April 1853 Illinois.

ii. William Henry Carrier b. 15 March 1858 Illinois; m. Martha Wilcox (Mattie) *q.v.*

[5]Data from leather-bound booklet hand engrossed 1914 by William H.Carrier, owned by Oleeta Galeener Hatchett, Tucson, Arizona. The 1919 book *Poems* by Sarah Hoyt Carrier, is owned by Helen Carrier Roach, Sun City, Arizona. Both gave permission to use data contained therein.

iii. Charles Eugene Carrier b. 19 September 1868 Illinois; m. 14 September 1892 to Metta Dewees; lived Glen Allen, Mississippi.
Children of Charles & Metta Dewees Carrier:
a. Virgil Ross Carrier m. 25 December 1916 to Vivian Florence Conner.
Daughter: Eldora Lucille Carrier.
b. Everett Eugene Carrier.

Prof. William H. Carrier joined Delta Tau Delta. He taught penmanship/calligraphy at Adrian College, Michigan; opened a photography shop; & in 1917 founded the Champaign Commercial College. Martha also taught in their school.

Children of Professor William Henry Carrier and Martha Wilcox Carrier (both b. Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan):

49. i. Adela Pauline[5] Carrier (called Pauline) b. 21 September 1888 (D/C gives date).
50. ii. Gerald Vincent Carrier b. 6 August 1890 (data from daughter, Helen).

ADRIAN, MICHIGAN, HOME OF DR. & MRS. WALTER HENRY HOWARD

Front Row: Dr. Walter H. Howard; Nettie Wilcox Howard. Middle: Pauline Carrier; Abigail Luke Wilcox; Lela Howard. Back Row: Rev. Charles H. Hubbell; Alma Wilcox Hubbell; Gerald Carrier; Martha Wilcox Carrier; Prof. William H. Carrier. Photograph *ca.* 1898. Courtesy of Helen Carrier Roach

29. **NETTIE ELVIRA[4] WILCOX** (Miles Mark[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 26 February 1865 Palmyra Township, Lenawee County, Michigan (*WFB*); d. 17 June 1942 Tulsa, Oklahoma. D/C #3079, State #440, Registrar #22, recorded that her father was Miles Wilcox and her mother was Abigail Ann Luke. She died at the home of her daughter, Lela Howard Wood, her only child, who furnished the information. Nettie m. 28 December 1887 (*WFB*) Palmyra Michigan **DR. WALTER HENRY HOWARD.** Marriage Certificate [hereinafter M/C] in Vol.E, p.8, Record #119, Lenawee County, Michigan and at the First Methodist church, N. Broad & Maumee Streets, Adrian, (15 August 1957 letter from Rev. Ivan E. Hodgson, Th.M., Minister, to author, who has the original). Marriage Notice in *Adrian Daily Times*, 29 December 1887 (clipping in possession of author).

Dr. Walter H. Howard was born 16 June 1857 Toledo, Ohio (old handwritten Howard Family Record owned by H. Robert Wood and Harold S. Wood of Tulsa, Oklahoma); d. 30 May 1934 Washington, D.C.; D/C #359745 filed in District of Columbia; wife stated his parents were William Howard b. Ohio, & Elsie F. Partridge. *The Evening Star* and *The Washington Post*, Washington, D.C. newspapers, May 31, 1934 and June 1, 1934, printed five obituaries, clippings in possession of the author. His Will #46925, District of Columbia is at Register of Wills, Probate Court Clerk, 20 July 1934. Named were wife Nettie and daughter Lela Howard Wood (copy of Will in possession of the author).

Both Nettie Wilcox Howard and Dr. Walter Henry Howard were interred in Rose Hill Mausoleum, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Nettie Wilcox attended Adrian College, Adrian, Michigan, and was a member (Ex-1893) of Delta Delta Delta sorority, Bessie Leach Priddy, comp., Amy Olgen Parmelee and R. Louise Finch, editors *Delta Delta Delta 1888-1907* (Galesburg, Illinois: Mail Printing Co., 1907), p. 216.

**DR. WALTER HENRY HOWARD**
**B.S., M.S., Ph.B., Ph.D.**

Dr. Walter H. Howard graduated *cum laude* from Adrian College, earning the degrees of bachelor of science, master of science, bachelor of philosophy, & doctor of philosophy, then pursued post-graduate work in chemistry at Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was a professor of physics and chemistry at Adrian College (obituary 1934).

In his undergraduate days Walter Howard was President (Worthy Praestes) of Beta Iota Chapter of Delta Tau Delta at the time the national society withdrew the chapter's charter from Adrian College, stated Robert L. Hartford, Delta Tau Delta Fraternity Historian, "The Demise of Beta Iota" *Rainbow of Delta Tau Delta*, V.113, #2, (Winter 1989), pp.12-13.

After Delta Tau Delta left the Adrian College campus, Sigma Alpha Epsilon was installed, and Walter Howard was initiated into S.A.E. and served as its chapter president. Being initiated into two national college fraternities is rare, and to have served as chapter president of two national fraternities is even more unusual.

Bessie Leach Priddy, Comp., *A Detailed Record of Delta Delta Delta 1888-1931*, (Menasha, Wisconsin: George Banta Pub. Co., 1931), pp.378-379, noted that Adrian College came from the work of Dr. Asa Mahan, first president of Oberlin College, who moved a Wesleyan college founded in 1849 in Leona, Michigan to Adrian, Michigan in 1859. A very early co-educational institution in the United States, Adrian College was taken over in 1868 by the Methodist Protestant denomination, but was operated on nonsectarian principles.

**RICHARD WARREN**

**Mayflower Passenger, 1620**

Dr. Howard's ancestry dated back to the *Mayflower* to Richard Warren. Dr. Howard's daughter Lela Howard Wood (#29228-384) became a member of the Oklahoma Society of Mayflower Descendants. His two great-granddaughters, Dr. Diandra Dye Wood (christened Barbara) (#29229-385)and Paula Dye Wood Neal(#33402-443) and his two great-great-grandchildren, Jordan Seabury Neal (#53411-667) and Harrison Lucas Neal (#54851-682)all became life members of the Oklahoma Society of Mayflower Descendants through his ancestor Richard Warren. The Warren lineage is found at pp.89-90.

**GOVERNOR JAMES BISHOP**

**Colonial Governor of Connecticut (1683-1684)**

Dr. Howard's lineage included Governor James Bishop (*List of Colonial Governors Prior to 1776* ([n.p.]: pub. by The Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, 1989).

**THOMAS HOWARD (1758-1825)**

**Revolutionary War Soldier, Pennsylvania.**

Thomas Howard served in Pennsylvania during the Revolution (*Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd.Series*, Vol.XXIII, p.781) then moved to Seneca Lake, near Geneva, New York; b. 15 November 1758; d. 25 May 1825 Gilead (Grand Rapids) Ohio; m. 17 March 1783 at Mifflin, Pennsylvania Elizabeth Armstrong b. 14 January 1761; d. 17 September 1810 at Benton, Yates County, New York. Thomas Howard, 62, moved to the "Ohio Country" in 1820, riding horseback all the way from Yates County to Buffalo. From there the Howards sailed across Lake Erie on a thirty-ton schooner enduring a stormy 26-day voyage, finally settling in Fulton County, Ohio. Data in H.S. Knapp, *History of the Maumee Valley, Ohio*, (Toledo: Slade Mammoth Printing, 1872), pp.649-650.

**SGT. TIMOTHY CRUTTENDEN**

**Revolutionary War Soldier**

**Musician, Orderly Sergeant, Massachusetts**

**Capt. Belding's Co., Col. Rossiter's Regt.**

Timothy[5] Cruttenden (Hull[4], Thomas[3], Abraham, Jr.[2], Abraham[1]) great-grandfather of Dr. Walter Howard, b. 27 January 1747 Guilford, Connecticut; d. 22 September 1832 Michigan; bur. Saline, Michigan; m. (1) Huldah Adams; m.(2) Lucy Thompson. (Alvan Talcott, *Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut*, (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1984), p.264). Timothy Cruttenden was Town Representative 1802-1803 of Poultney, Vermont, Joseph Joslin, Barnes Frisbie, Frederick Ruggles,

*History of Poultney, Vermont* (Poultney: 1875), Appendix; and a Revolutionary War Soldier (*D.A.R. Patriot Index*: 1966, p.164) served in the siege of Quebec and at the capture of Burgoyne. His is the oldest grave in Saline Cemetery, according to The Genealogical Society of Washtenaw Co., Michigan, *Cemetery Inscriptions of Saline Township, Washtenaw County,* (Ann Arbor: Pub. by Society, 1985), p.17. Author is in possession of copy of his Will filed 23 April 1845, Liber 27, p.340, Washtenaw County.

About 1900 Dr. Walter H. Howard resigned from Adrian College due to deafness and accepted a position as Patent Examiner in the US Patent Office, Washington, D.C. His best friend in the capital was Dr. Charles G. Abbot, director of the astrophysical laboratory and Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, a scientist whose specialty was solar radiation. Dr. and Mrs. Abbot and Dr. and Mrs. Howard were great friends, and often vacationed together.

Child of Dr. Walter Henry Howard and Nettie Elvira Wilcox Howard:

51. i. Lela[5] Howard b. 26 June 1889 Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan in family home on Scott Street (B/C #Aa4941).

30. **ALMA [4] MARIETTA WILCOX** (Miles Mark[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 8 September 1870 Amboy, Ohio (*WFB*); d. 21 December 1951 Urbana, Illinois; m. 27 August 1896 (*WFB*) **CHARLES HENRY HUBBELL** b. 1875 (per Lela Howard Wood, 1959). Alma and her sisters Mattie and Nettie used to giggle that their husbands all shared the same middle name "Henry." Alma and Nettie attended Adrian College and were members of Delta Delta Delta sorority, Alma, ex-1894 (Priddy, *Delta Delta Delta 1888-1907*, p.216). Abigail Ann Luke Wilcox, Mattie, Nettie and Alma's mother, wrote a letter to daughter Nettie Wilcox Howard on 13 October 1903, about a year before Abigail's death. Abigail lived at the Hubbell home in Columbus, Ohio, and told about redecorating her room.

"...[Alma] varnished her bedroom suite and mine, it improves them very much, [she] took up the matting in my room and put down my bedroom carpet so my room looks very nice, wish you could see it...we have not heard from Uncle E. yet, think we will soon. Must close.

Lovingly, Mother"

Abigail's letter (in possession of the author) was written on the letterhead of the Methodist Protestant Christian Endeavor Union, President, Rev. C.H. Hubbell, 69 North 22d Street, Columbus, Ohio.

Child of Reverend Charles Henry Hubbell and Alma Marietta Wilcox Hubbell:

i. Ruth[5] Hubbell (called Betty or Betty Ruth) b. 17 January 1905 Ohio (Lela Howard Wood, Tulsa gave information to author in 1960); died Washington, D.C. She had tuberculosis and spent time in sanitariums. Unmarried; d.*s.p.*

31. **ROSETTA[4] (ROSE) LUKE** (Sarah[3] Wilcox, Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 1856 Michigan (age 4, *1860 Michigan Census Ogden Township, Lenawee County*, p.213); m. **SAMUEL YOUNG** (called Si).

The Youngs lived in Los Angeles, California at 1030 W. 35th Street, & 1435 S. Union Avenue with son Almon. Names were in address list of Nettie Wilcox Howard (1865-1942) Rose's first cousin, who frequently corresponded with them.

Child of Samuel Young and Rose Luke Young:

i. Almon[5] Young lived Los Angeles.

32. **WILLIAM HORACE[4] WILCOX** (WILL) (Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 17 July 1861 Ogden, Michigan (*1880 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township*, p.330B); d. 1924 Seattle, Washington (Cahours, *Just*, p.190); m. 20 October 1880 (*ibid.*, p.189) **CAROLINE MARIAH CLOUGH** (CARRIE) b. 17 August 1861 (or 1 June 1860) Ogden, Michigan; d. 2 April 1908 (*ibid.*, p. 189) Perrysburg, Ohio the daughter of Jonathan Clough and Ruth Ann Champion Clough. William H. Wilcox was a stationmaster in London, Ontario, Canada. and a telegraph operator for the Lake Shore Railroad at Newport, Michigan; Carrie was a teacher. Later, William lived in Seattle.

Children of William H. Wilcox & Caroline Clough Wilcox:

52. i. Ella[5] Celestine Wilcox b. 27 January 1883 Ogden, Michigan (*ibid.*,p.181).
53. ii. Oliver E. Wilcox b. 28 May 1885 Ogden, Michigan (*ibid.*, p.193).
54. iii. Florence Eugenia Wilcox b. 5 December 1887 Ogden, Michigan (ibid., p.193).

In 1890 Will div. Carrie Clough; m. (2) **CLARA EUGENIA CLOUGH**, Carrie's sister b.September 1862 (*ibid.*pp.189,192).

Child of William Horace Wilcox and (2) Clara Clough:

iv. Child (*ibid.*, p.192).

Clara Eugenia Clough Wilcox d. in childbirth; William H. Wilcox m. (3) **MARIAN** _____, a nurse; no issue (*ibid.*).

After Marian's death, about 1894, William H. Wilcox m. (4) **ALICE** _____*ca.* 1900 Memphis, Tennessee (*ibid.*, p.192).

Child of William H. Wilcox and (4) Alice _____ Wilcox:

v. Myrtle Wilcox b.*ca.* 1901 Chicago; later lived in Memphis, Tennessee with grandparents (*ibid.*, p.192).

William H. Wilcox m. (5) **EDITH GAY**, 18, b. *ca.* 1888 (*ibid.*, p.192 mentions the marriage & daughter Helen).

Child of William H. Wilcox and (5) Edith Gay Wilcox:

55. vi. Helen Wilcox b. *ca.* 1909-10, probably Chicago; lived in Seattle, Washington.

33. **ELMER[4] H. WILCOX** (Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 1865 Michigan (age 15 in *1880 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township*, p.330B); m.(1) **MAUDE**_____; m.(2) **MINNIE**_____; (photograph of Elmer and his wife on p.45); in the 1890s he lived in Sigourney, Iowa and worked for Standard Oil, later he moved to Los Angeles (Cahours, *Just*, p.182).

1906 WILCOX REUNION

Back Row: Arthur Bayes; Fred Wilcox; Bart Wilcox; Homer Sanford; Elmer Wilcox; Stella Wilcox Bayes.
Middle Row: Oliver Wilcox; Mrs. Fred Wilcox; Jane Luke Wilcox Smalley; Ella Wilcox Sanford (holding Jimmy); Mrs. Bart Wilcox; Mrs. Elmer Wilcox; Florence Eugenia Wilcox.
Front Row: Children of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wilcox.

Courtesy of Caroline Sanford Grose

Nettie Wilcox Howard's "California relatives address list" (in possession of author) listed Maude Wilcox, 146 N. Gardner Street, Los Angeles. Elmer had patents granted for inventions about 1900. Since cousin Nettie's husband, Dr. Walter H. Howard, was a Patent Examiner, perhaps Elmer contacted Dr. Howard about the patents.

Child of Elmer H. Wilcox and Maude _____ Wilcox:

56. Edith[5] Wilcox (Caroline Sanford Grose knew her).

34. **BARTON[4] S. WILCOX** (Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 1867 Ogden, Lenawee County, Michigan; (age 13 1880 Michigan Census Lenawee County, p.330B,); m. (1) **IRENE** _____; m. (2) **LILLIE M. HAYWARD** b. 1861 Dover, Loraine County, Ohio; lived California; (data, Cahours, *Just*, pp.194-195, 232).

**CAPTAIN ELISHA BARTON (1729-1823)**
**Revolutionary War Soldier, New Jersey**

The name Barton comes from an illustrious ancestor, Captain Elisha Barton, *q.v.* p.107 this book; b. 5 October 1729; d. 31 March 1823 (Will signed 21 September 1821) Hunterdon Co. New Jersey; m. Jemima Van Kirk. Wilson V. Ledley "The Van Kirk Family" *Genealogial Magazine of New Jersey*, XLI #3 (September 1966), p.104, said Jemima d. 13 April 1815. Captain Barton was an officer in the Eastern Battalion, Morris Co. New Jersey during the Revolution (William S. Stryker, *Official Register of the Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War* (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1967) p.381), (*D.A.R. Patriot Index*, 1966, p.41) and served from 1775 to 1783. Bart Wilcox's mother, Jane Luke Wilcox, was dau. of Noah[4] B. (for Barton) Luke (Abigail[3], Noah[2], Captain Elisha[1] Barton [1729-1823], Revolutionary War soldier).

35. **FRED[4] A. WILCOX**[6] (Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. September 1869 Michigan (*1880 Census Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township*, p.330B, age 10); m. 23 November 18--; **ELNORA A. PORTER** (NORA), dau. of John Meyers Lawrence Porter & Emily Domire, b. 1 April 1871 Lenawee County, Michigan; she d. 9 August 1954[6]. Lived Los Angeles.

Children of Fred A. Wilcox and Elnora Porter Wilcox (Children b. Lenawee County, Michigan):

57. i. Goldie[5] Edaline Wilcox b.1 February 1893.
58. ii. Marjorie May Wilcox b. 22 May 1896.
iii. Merland D. Wilcox b. 16 March 1899; married; lived Unionville, Michigan. No issue.
iv. Eldine Rexford Wilcox b. 22 February 1903; d. 20 February 1904.
59. v. Earl Porter Wilcox b. 6 June 1905 Blissfield, Michigan.

[6]Data about Fred Wilcox was sent by Caroline Sanford Grose to author in March 1995, with permission for use. Author has a copy of the one page of typed information.

vi. Dorothy Lucille Wilcox b. 7 December 1908; d. 11 July 1911.

36. **ESTELLA[4] (STELLA) WILCOX** (Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 1878 Ogden, Lenawee County, Michigan (age 2 *in 1880 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township*, p.330B); m. **ARTHUR BAYES**; div.; lived at 3208 Glenwood Toledo. d.*s.p.* Marjorie Wilcox, Fred's daughter, inherited Stella's house.

37. **GEORGE[4] H. WILCOX** ([Benjamin] Franklin[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 1868 Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; (age 12 in *1880 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Palmyra Township*); d. 1942 Lexington, Michigan (WELCH MS.); m. 25 July 1900 **EDNA TERRY** (*ibid.*).

38. **ENORA[4] WILCOX** ([Benjamin] Franklin[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 21 May 1869 Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan (*1880 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Palmyra Township*); d. 9 May 1887 Gratiot County, Michigan (WELCH MS.).

39. **EDGAR [4] W. WILCOX** ([Benjamin] Franklin[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 1871 Ogden, Michigan (age 9 in *1880 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Palmyra Township*); d. 1946 Brock, Saskatchewan, Canada (WELCH MS.); buried Brock Cemetery (*ibid.*); m. 21 December 1899 to **BESSIE SIAS** (*ibid.*).

Children of Edgar W. Wilcox and Bessie Sias Wilcox:

i. Everett[5] Wilcox d. 1909 in infancy.
ii. Elber Wilcox, unm.(both sons *ibid.*).

40. **CHARLES S.[4] WILCOX** ([Benjamin] Franklin[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 1872 Michigan (age 8 in *1880 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Palmyra Township*) d. 25 November 1946 Brock, Saskatchewan, Canada; bur. Brock Cemetery (WELCH MS.).

41. **JENNIE [4] MAY WILCOX** (Horace[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 17 September 1866 (WELCH MS.); m. **NOAH WILSON WELCH** (called Wilson) (Bonner, *Memoirs, 2:722).* Lived in Forest Hill, Michigan (*ibid.*).

The *Welch Genealogy*, (n.pub.: 1902),(G W 4445 at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Library, New York City) p.22 stated "Wilson Jarvis Welch, April 5, 1842 married Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher of Boston and had four children: #D. [was] Wilson J. Welch, who went out West."

Children of [Noah] Wilson Welch and Jennie May Wilcox Welch (*ibid*, 2:722):

60. i. Warren[5] Jacob Welch b. 2 January 1905.
ii. Child.

42. **EDITH LOUISE[4] WILCOX** (Called EDITH LOU) (Horace[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 16 April 1868; d. 1914; m. **BENJAMIN F. NORTH** of Cement City (Bonner, *Memoirs*, 2:722); bur. Chapman Cemetery, Woodstock Township (*Gravestone, 1937*, 2:123d).

43. **HARRY[4] DICKENS WILCOX** (Horace[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 27 March 1870 (Bonner, *Memoirs*, p.722); Harry Dickens Wilcox m. (1) **FLORENCE GEORGE** (*ibid.*); m. (2) **LULU KAMERER**, of Baltimore, Maryland (*ibid.*).

Child of Harry Dickens Wilcox/Florence George Wilcox:

i. Child (*ibid.*).

44. **BESSIE[4] WICKHAM** (Ada[3] I. McNair, Lydia[2] Ann Wilcox, Joel[1]). b.; m. **HENRY HAUPTMEYER**, South Whitley, Indiana (McNair, *McNair Genealogy*, 1955, p. 265).

45. **BESSIE[4] GLADYS McNAIR** (R.J. Irving[3] McNair, Lydia[2] Ann Wilcox, Joel[1]) b. 19 July 1900 (See p.38 this book); d. 23 February 1960; m. 22 September 1918 **EVERETT LUKE** *q.v.*(p.140 this book); b. 1 April 1897; d. 10 July 1967. Once again the Wilcoxes and Lukes intermarried, since Gladys's grandmother was Lydia Ann Wilcox (McNair,*McNair Genealogy Supplement 1955*, p.265).

Gladys McNair and Everett Luke had 8 children whose names are listed under their father, p.140 this book.

46. **JENNIE[4] GERTRUDE McNAIR** (R.J. Irving[3] McNair, Lydia[2] Ann Wilcox, Joel[1]) b. 1901 (McNair, *McNair Genealogy Supplement*, 1955, p.265; alive 1974 as mentioned in Oakwood Cemetery Records of brother Leslie Eaton McNair (31 August 1995 letter from Susan Powell, Secretary, Oakwood Cemetery, 100 E. Church Street, Adrian, Michigan 49221 to author in response to query); m. **ERNEST GREGORY** (McNair, *McNair Genealogy Supplement*, 1955, p.265).

47. **LESLIE[4] EATON McNAIR** (R.J. Irving[3] McNair, Lydia[2] Ann Wilcox, Joel[1]) b. 2 July 1904 (McNair, *McNair Genealogy Supplement*, 1955, p.265); d. 11 May 1974; bur. Oakwood Cemetery Blk.26 Lot 36 Adrian, Michigan (*Oakwood Cemetery Records*), 31 August 1995 letter from Susan Powell, Secretary, to author, mentioned in #46 above).

48. **CHARLES[4] EDWARD McNAIR** (R.J. Irving[3] McNair, Lydia[2] Ann Wilcox, Joel[1]) b. 1906 (McNair, *McNair Genealogy Supplement*, 1955, p.265); m. **BERNADINE E. OLSON**. (*ibid.* p.265).

Children of Charles Edward McNair and Bernadine E. Olson McNair:

i. Wilma[5] Jean McNair b. 1932. (*ibid.*, p.265).

ii. Carlyn Ann McNair b. 1936. (*ibid.*, p.265).

## FIFTH GENERATION

49. ADELA PAULINE[5] CARRIER[7] (Called PAULINE) (Martha Wilcox[4], Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 21 September 1888 Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan (D/C gives date); d. 29 June 1974 Champaign, Illinois (D/C #48715, Reg.#545); m. 17 June 1914 Urbana, Illinois **(WILLIAM) KENNETH GALEENER** b. 11 November 1884 (D/C #50698, Reg.#130) Tunnel Hill, Illinois; son of William E. Galeener & Indiana Perkins Galeener (*ibid.)*; d. 11 February 1976 Champaign (*ibid.)*; Pauline & Kenneth Galeener were buried at Eastlawn Cemetery, Urbana.

Pauline Carrier was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and Mortarboard honorary societies at the University of Illinois. She belonged to three national sororities: in 1910 she was initiated into Delta Delta Delta at Adrian College, Adrian, Michigan; Phi Omega Pi, which her daughter Oleeta also pledged, and third, Phi Mu. Pauline and Kenneth graduated from the University of Illinois, Urbana, she with a Music Degree, he with a degree in Agriculture.

Children of Kenneth Galeener and Pauline Carrier Galeener: (Elbertine & Everett b.& d. *ca.* 1916 & 1918; no dates of birth or death recorded; both died within two months of birth)

61. iii. Rosalie[6] Fern Galeener[7] b. 23 December 1919 Fairfield, Illinois.
62. iv. Courtland Carrier Galeener[7] b. 5 October 1921 Illinois.
v. Lauren Vincent Galeener b. 27 March 1924; died young (no date given).
63. vi. Oleeta Blanche Galeener[7] b. 1 May 1925 Marion, Illinois.

50. **GERALD[5] VINCENT CARRIER[7]** (Martha Wilcox[4], Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 6 August 1890 Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 28 June 1980 Tempe, Arizona; buried Indianapolis, Indiana; m. 11 June 1914 Urbana, County, Illinois (1) **BLANCHE MARGARET SMITH** b. 22 March 1891 Urbana, Illinois; d. 13 September 1951 Indianapolis; buried Indianapolis 17 September 1951; Blanche Smith's parents, Jacob Mirvin Smith & Mary Arabella Clift, were Baptists; Gerald & Blanche Methodists; Gerald m. (2) **MARY ELSIE STEWART**; no issue.

Gerald Vincent Carrier was graduated from the University of Illinois in June 1917 with an Accounting Degree, and was a CPA. Gerald, a Mason, was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; Rotary Club; a long-time Boy Scout leader; and was very active in YMCA work in Indianapolis, holding high offices in that organization.

[7]Carrier data from Pauline's daughters, Rosalie Aukland & Oleeta Hatchett; & Gerald Carrier's daughter, Helen Carrier Roach, in 1994-1995 letters to author. Copies of letters in possession of author, who also interviewed Gerald Carrier 23 September 1946 in Indianapolis.

Gerald Carrier was Executive Director of the Jordan Foundation in President Benjamin Harrison's former home, Indianapolis. Gerald's lifelong interest in music led to the founding of the Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.

Children of Gerald V. Carrier and Blanche Margaret Smith (see footnote[7] preceding page for source of data):

64. i. Helen[6] Pauline Carrier b. 12 August 1915 Indianapolis, Indiana.

65. ii. Gerald Mirvin Carrier b. 10 July 1917 South Bend, Indiana.

51. **LELA[5] HOWARD** (Nettie[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 26 June 1889 in the family home on Scott Street, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan (Birth Certificate #Aa4941 hereinafter B/C); d. 27 May 1979 Tulsa, Oklahoma (D/C #791622, State #11041); m. 14 March 1917 (M/C #77584) to **ROBERT HARRISON WOOD**, at the Presbyterian Church of the Covenant in Washington, D.C.

Lela Howard attended George Washington University, Washington, D.C., was a member of Pi Beta Phi sorority; studied to be a concert pianist, and was a 1917 graduate of the Washington College of Music, receiving a Piano Diploma. Lela was a very talented musician, and in 1910 composed, published, and copyrighted a piece of music entitled "The Arrow" a march-two step dedicated to Pi Beta Phi sorority. The Pi Beta Phi pin is a golden arrow. The publisher was H. Kirkus Dugdale Company, 14th & You Streets, Washington, D.C. A copy of the sheet music is owned by the author.

**ADRIAN, MICHIGAN**
**House where Lela Howard was born on Scott Street.**

After her marriage and for the rest of her life Lela's interest in music never waned. She was a member in Tulsa of the Wednesday Morning Musicale and the Hyechka (Creek Indian word for music) Club, both musical societies, with the requirement for membership being that technical proficiency be maintained so that twice a year, a polished performance was presented in recital to the members, all musicians. Lela's Steinway grand piano occupied a place of honor in her Tulsa living room, and she played it often.

THE FACULTY AND GRADUATING CLASS

OF THE

WASHINGTON COLLEGE OF MUSIC

INVITE YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS

TO THE

ELEVENTH ANNUAL COMMENCEMENT

AND RECEPTION

TUESDAY, JUNE TWELFTH

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SEVENTEEN

COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES
BELASCO THEATRE
TWO-THIRTY O'CLOCK

RECEPTION AND DANCE
RAUSCHER'S
EIGHT-THIRTY O'CLOCK

LELA HOWARD WOOD

Piano

Mr. Fabian, 1904-5-6-7, 1908-9, 1916-17

Lela Howard Wood was a member of the Oklahoma Society of Mayflower Descendants (her ancestor was Richard Warren); the Daughters of the American Colonists; and was a past Regent of the Tulsa Chapter of the D.A.R. She was a member of the Boys Home Women's Association; Tulsa Garden Club; Knife and Fork Club; and the Petroleum Club. She and her husband were both members of the First Presbyterian Church.

Robert Harrison Wood[3] (Virgil[2] Andrew, M.D., James R.[1], Confederate Soldier) was born 20 March 1887 Wallaceburg, Hempstead County, Arkansas (D/C #006699, Local #738); d. 3 April 1956 Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma (*ibid.*). Lela and Robert Wood were entombed at Rose Hill Cemetery in Tulsa.

Robert Harrison Wood was a member of an old Southern family. His great-grandparents Wood were both born in Virginia (*1880 Census, Hempstead County, Arkansas* #161/162, James Wood) and his great-grandmother Anna (maiden name not known) Wood, b. ca. 1785-1790; d. 3 July 1865 Hempstead County, Arkansas, was buried in the same cemetery as James R. Wood, and Mary Ann Turner Wood. (Visit of author to Wellsville Church Cemetery, Blevins [formerly Wallaceburg], Hempstead County, Arkansas, 1955.)

**JAMES R. WOOD (1826-1908)**
**Confederate Soldier, Arkansas**

James R. Wood b. ca. 1826 in South Carolina; d. 3 February 1908 (Tombstone) Hempstead County, Arkansas; m. ca. 1846 to Mary Ann Turner, b. 1830 Georgia, d. 1890 (Tombstone) Hempstead County, Arkansas, John Sumner Wood, *Wood Family Index*, (n.p.: Garrett & Massie Press, 1966), pp. 317, 540. Mary Ann Turner Wood belonged to the Baptist Church, while James R. Wood was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, *Portrait & Biographical Record of Oklahoma*, (Chicago: Chapman Publishing Co., 1901), pp.1273-1274, a Mason and a Confederate soldier (Certification of Confederate Service, Record 48454 [5242], Confederate Records, Arkansas History Commission, Old State House, Little Rock, Arkansas). He enlisted from Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas in Co. D, 19th Infantry Regiment, under Col. D.W. Carroll and Capt. Charles Lynch; Pension application approved 6 August 1901.

**VIRGIL ANDREW WOOD, M.D.**
**Member Fifth Territorial Legislature, Oklahoma**

Dr. Virgil Andrew Wood[2] (James R.[1]) b. 12 August 1849 Cass (now Bartow) County, Georgia; d. 18 March 1925 (D/C #36250) Blackwell, Oklahoma; m. 4 October 1874 Ozan, Hempstead County, Arkansas Sarah Catherine Robins (Sallie), b. 3 November 1855 Dalton, Georgia; d. 21 September 1932 (D/C #72253) Tulsa, Oklahoma; both bur. I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Blackwell, Oklahoma. Dr. Wood referred to himself as a "Forty-niner" (b. 1849). His family migrated from Georgia via Texas to Arkansas in 1853. He attended St. John's College, and later graduated from the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, as stated in *History of Arkansas & Memoirs of Southern Arkansas* (Chicago: Goodspeed, 1890), p. 453.

At the opening of Oklahoma Territory, on April 22, 1889, Dr. Virgil Andrew Wood made "The Run" into the territory riding on a big white horse. At the invitation of the Editor of the *Visitor,* a newspaper published at Wallaceburg (now Blevins) Arkansas, Dr. Wood wrote articles which were published during April, May and June 1889 in the newspaper describing the "Sooners" who illegally staked out their claims prior to the opening of the border, and about the lawlessness rampant in the tent town of Oklahoma City, which had sprung up overnight, and where in his capacity as a doctor, he treated numerous gunshot victims (copies of his *Visitor* articles in possession of the author).

Dr. Wood also made the run into the Cherokee Strip, eventually settling in Blackwell where he was Garfield County physician; a Deacon in the Baptist Church; a Mason like his father; and for many years was president of the Board of Education, Homer S. Chambers, *The Enduring Rock*, (Blackwell [Oklahoma]: Blackwell Publications, 1954) p.87.

Dr. Wood was elected a member of the 5th Territorial Legislature of Oklahoma noted in *Oklahoma Red Book*, 2 Volumes, (Tulsa: Democrat Printing Co., 1899), picture of members of 5th Legislature, 1:facing 288.

**ROBERT HARRISON WOOD (1887-1956)**

**Petroleum Geologist, College Football Player**

Robert[3] Harrison Wood (Virgil[2], James[1] R.) b. 20 March 1887 Wallaceburg (now Blevins) Arkansas; d. 3 April 1956 Tulsa, Oklahoma (p.52, ¶2);m.14 March 1917 Lela Howard *q.v.*

Robert Harrison Wood's first name honored his father's younger brother, Robert Ernest Wood, Esq. who was the first Assistant Attorney General of Oklahoma and was a member of the 6th Territorial Legislature of Oklahoma (*Oklahoma Red Book*, picture of members 6th Territorial Legislature 1901 1:facing 320); Robert Harrison Wood's middle name "Harrison" honored his mother's brother, Harrison Robins (1849-1891), who in turn was named for another uncle, Harrison Turner. Robert Harrison Wood's only great grandson was born on his great grandfather's birthday, 20 March 1989 and was named in his honor, Harrison Lucas Neal.

Robert H. Wood was graduated from the University of Oklahoma, Norman, with a B.A. degree in Geology and became president of Broswood Oil Company, Tulsa, joined by his three brothers, all graduates of the University of Oklahoma, Virgil Wood and Dudley Wood, both geologists, and Homa Wood, a lawyer, as partners. In college Robert H. Wood was a member of Sigma Nu fraternity (Errett R. Newby, Compiler, *Sigma Nu Fraternity, University of Oklahoma, #75, Delta Epsilon Chapter History,* (March-November 1966), pp.40-42) as were his brothers. Their younger sisters joined Pi Beta Phi sorority at the University of Oklahoma.

A thrilling and historic football play was made by Robert H. Wood in the 1909 season during the Oklahoma-Washburn game when he caught the ball on the two-yard line and ran 108 yards for a touchdown. Shortly thereafter

football fields were shortened from 110 to 100 yards, thereby making his feat impossible to duplicate, wrote Harold Keith in *Oklahoma Kickoff*, (Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press, 1978), pp. 189-190.

Robert H. Wood began his career with the Geological Survey in Washington, D.C.; was President of the Tulsa Geological Society, affiliate of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists; member of A.A.P.G.; Independent Petroleum Association of America; Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Association; Tulsa Club; and was a charter member and first Treasurer of the Petroleum Club of Tulsa; Tulsa Board of Education member; Deacon of the First Presbyterian Church; President of the Knife and Fork Club; and was on the Board of Directors of the Tulsa Boys' Home.

Children of Robert Harrison Wood and Lela Howard Wood:

66. i. H. Robert[6] Wood (H. is for Howard, his mother's maiden name) b. 24 December 1917 Washington, D.C. (B/C #219506).
67. ii. Harold Sinclair Wood b. 4 August 1922 Washington, D.C. (data from subject).
68. iii. Ailene Elizabeth Wood b. 5 March 1924 Tulsa, Oklahoma (data from subject).

52. **ELLA[5] CELESTINE WILCOX**[8] (William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 27 January 1883 Ogden township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 25 August 1956 Weston, Michigan (Cahours, *Just*, pp.188-189); member Universalist Church of Lyons, Ohio; m. 25 March 1903 Weston, Michigan **HOMER JAMES SANFORD** b. 3 March 1879 Fairfield Township, Michigan; d. 16 January 1964 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan (*ibid.* pp.189).

**THE SANFORD FAMILY**[8]

Homer J. Sanford's parents were James Madison Sanford b. 6 November 1846; d. March 1932; bur. Weston, Michigan (p.200) and Caroline Wilson Sanford b.1 March 1853; d.19 February 1896 (p.197).

Homer's paternal grandparents were Cyrenus Sanford b. 19 March 1815 Cayuga Co., NY; d. 13 December 1890 Lenawee Co., Michigan; Republican; Township Constable; Veterinary Surgeon; m. (1) 24 March 1839 Moravia, NY Louisa Gardner; d. 31 August 1848 Huron Co., Ohio. Cyrenus's parents were Isaac Sanford b.25 July 1784 Dutchess Co., NY; d.23 January 1861; m. Rachel Wilbur 19 November 1805 (pp.206-207).

**THE WILSON FAMILY**[8]

Homer Sanford's maternal grandparents were (Joseph) Parmer Wilson b. 13 September 1830 Covert, Seneca Co, N Y; d. 25 May 1908 Fairfield Township, Lenawee Co., Michigan; m. 16 December 1851 Adelia Cole Wilson, (p. 197).

**THE CLOUGH FAMILY**[8]

Ella Wilcox's mother, Caroline Mariah Clough (Carrie) b. 1 June 1860 Ogden, Michigan; d. 1908 Perrysburg, Ohio.

[8]Data about Sanford, Wilson & Clough families came from Cahours, *Just*, pertinent pages noted.

(p.189). Carrie's father was Jonathan Wightman Clough, an assistant surgeon during the first three years of the Civil War; preacher & Justice of the Peace (p.190). Grandmother was Ruth Ann Champion, dau. of Lucy Seldon Tennant (p.189).

Children of Homer J. Sanford and Ella Wilcox Sanford:

i. Harry Wilson Sanford b. *ca.* 1904 Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio; d. a few days after birth (p.80).

ii. James[6] Homer Sanford b. 10 May 1905 Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio (p.82); d. 10 April 1921 of diabetes, aged 16 p.86); attended Weston High School, Weston, Michigan.

69. iii. Florence Luella Sanford b. 21 March 1907 Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio (p.80).

70. iv. Caroline Belle Sanford b. 27 October 1908 Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio (p.82).

v. Eugene Wilcox Sanford b. 1910 Fairfield Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. August 1911, *ae.* 13 months (p.84).

71. vi. (William) Harvey Sanford b. 7 December 1911 Fairfield Township, Lenawee County, Michigan (p.84).

72. vii. (Kathryn) Louise Sanford b. 21 June 1919 Fairfield Township, Lenawee County, Michigan (p.84).

53. **OLIVER[5] E. WILCOX** (William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 28 May 1885 Ogden, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 29 January 1985 just a few months short of his 100th birthday (Cahours, *Just*, pp.193, 239); Oliver Wilcox m.(1) **KATHRYNE _____**; m.(2) **GEORGIA BLACKWELL**. His ashes were placed at Washtenong Memorial Park, 3771 Whitmore Lake Road, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan (*ibid.*, p.239).

Children of Oliver Wilcox & Georgia Blackwell Wilcox:

i. Daughter (died in infancy) (*ibid.*)

ii. Daughter (died in infancy) (*ibid.*)

73. iii. Edward[6] Wilcox (*ibid.*)

74. iv. Gerald Milton Wilcox b. ca. July 1911 (photograph of him owned by Caroline Sanford Grose, dated September 1913 states in writing that he was 2 yrs. 2 mos. old.)

v. Herbert Wilcox.

54. **FLORENCE[5] EUGENIA WILCOX**[9] (William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 5 December 1887 Ogden, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 10 October 1990 *ae.* 102, d. & bur. Ann Arbor. In 1898 her parents divorced & she lived with Uncle Elmer Wilcox's family in Sigourney, Iowa. Florence Eugenia Wilcox m. 16 January 1909 **FRANK EARL JESSUP** b.; d. 14 October 1967.

[9]Data from author's 7 January 1995 telephone interview with Olive Jessup Studt (1909-1995) #75 below, of Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Children of Frank Jessup and Florence Wilcox Jessup:

75. i. Olive[6] Marie Jessup b. 6 November 1909 Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa.
76. ii. Jean Wilcox Jessup (a son) b. 16 September 1912, Sigourney, Iowa.
77. iii. Charles Martin Jessup b. 19 December 1914 (Charles & Betty b. Sioux City, Iowa).
78. iv. Betty Ruth Jessup b. 19 July 1918.

55. **HELEN[5] WILCOX** (William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. *ca.* 1909-10 probably Chicago; lived Seattle; m. _____.
Child of Helen Wilcox: Robert[6] __(Cahours, *Just*,p.192).

56. **EDITH[5] WILCOX** (Elmer[4], Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b.; m. NORMAN DENO[10]. They had 2 sons, b. *ca.* 1918 and *ca.* 1921[10].

57. **GOLDIE[5] EDALINE WILCOX*** (Fred[4], Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 1 February 1893 Lenawee Co., Michigan; m.(1) **DAVID EDDY**; m.(2) **RAY FLORIAN**; Monroe, Michigan; *s.p.*

58. **MARJORIE[5] MAY WILCOX*** (Fred[4], Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 22 May 1896 Lenawee Co., Michigan; m. 5 December 1915 **JAMES ALBERT THOMPSON**.
Children of James Albert Thompson and Marjorie May Wilcox Thompson:

i. Marjorie[6] Alice Thompson b. 1916.
ii. James Albert Thompson b. 6 November 1918; d. 10 September 1926.
iii. Donna Eleanor Thompson b. 15 January 1921; d. 20 August 1921.
iv. Betty June Thompson b. 1923.
v. Mary Katherine Thompson b. 1928.
vi. Nancy Lou Thompson b. 1930.
vii. Jamie Ann Thompson b. 1931.

59. **EARL[5] PORTER WILCOX*** (Fred[4], Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 6 June 1905 Blissfield, Michigan; (U.S. Navy 1922); m. 17 September 1925 Chicago **KARIN MARIA PETERSON** b. 17 September 1905 Carlsham, Sweden; d. 31 July 1956.
Children of Earl Porter Wilcox and Karin Maria Peterson Wilcox:

i. David[6] Robert Wilcox b. 1928.
ii. Ralph Earl Wilcox b. 1930.

60. **WARREN[5] JACOB WELCH** (Jennie[4] Wilcox, Horace[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 2 January 1905; d. 9 October 1957 (dates on his picture owned by Helen Carrier Roach, Sun City, Arizona, 1994).
Child of Warren Jacob Welch and _____ Welch:

79. i. Richard[6] W. Welch.

[10]Data from photo owned by Caroline Sanford Grose,1994.

*See footnote[6], p.46 for source of genealogical information.

## SIXTH GENERATION

61. **ROSALIE[6] FERN GALEENER**[11] (Pauline[5] Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 23 December 1919 Fairfield,Ill. Rosalie, a Methodist, m. (1) 17 June 1938 Champaign, Illinois **MAJOR MELVIN PIFER**, U.S.Army b. 14 July 1916 Winchester, VA; div. June 1949 Guam; m. (2) 4 June 1952 Dallas **LT. OWEN MALLER**, U.S.Army; Profession: Psychologist; b. 26 January 1928 New Britain, Connecticut; Religion: Jewish; div. 1973 Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; his parents: Randolph and Edith (Rose) Maller. Rosalie m. (3) 26 September 1977 Champaign, Illinois **RAYMOND AUKLAND** b. 3 October 1905 Loda, Illinois, land owner, farmer, Methodist; Parents: Henry & Gertrude Aukland. By first marriage to Mildred Dale, Raymond Aukland had 2 daughters: Judi Renee Aukland b. 26 September, & Patricia Aukland b. 5 April.

Child of Melvin Pifer and Rosalie Galeener Pifer:

80. i. James[7] Leighton (Pifer) Maller b. 24 November 1947 Champaign, Illinois; adopted by Owen Maller.

Children of Owen Maller and Rosalie Galeener Maller:

81. ii. Tracy Randolph Maller b. 28 December 1952 Ft. Benning, Georgia.
82. iii. Laura Maller b. 5 December 1953 Chanute Air Force Base, Rantoul, Illinois.
83. iv. Ailene Adele Maller b. 26 February 1955 Dallas, Texas.
84. v. Wendy Lee Maller b. 17 January 1957 Champaign, Illinois.

62. **COURTLAND[6] CARRIER GALEENER**[11] (Pauline[5] Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 5 October 1921 Illinois; WWII vet; Methodist; m. **DORIS KOON**; *s.p.*

63. **OLEETA[6] BLANCHE GALEENER**[11] (Pauline[5] Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 1 May 1925 Marion, Illinois; m. 26 November 1947 Champaign, Illinois **JOHN S. HATCHETT, LT.COL.** Air Force b. 25 April 1918 Rehoboth, Virginia; Protestant; d. 6 July 1994 Tucson, Arizona; bur. 20 July 1994 in Arlington National Cemetery.

Oleeta Galeener was raised in Champaign, Illinois, and studied two years at the University of lllinois, Urbana, plus a semester at Trinity University San Antonio, Texas. She pledged Phi Omega Pi sorority.

Lt. Col. John Hatchett, a member of Sigma Chi national fraternity at Texas Tech University in Lubbock, studied Petroleum Engineering for three years, but joined the Air

[11]Galeener information from numerous letters of Rosalie Galeener Aukland and Oleeta Galeener Hatchett to author 1994-1995. Original letters in possession of the author.

Force when World War II began. A navigator/bombardier during WWII and the Korean War, John was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal among many other awards; flew missions over North Africa, Yugoslavia and the Berlin Airlift; served four years in Japan; in Bermuda flew Air Weather Service missions into the eye of a hurricane; parents: Craghead Hatchett & Ollie Hardy Hatchett.

Children of Lt. Col. John S. Hatchett and Oleeta Galeener Hatchett:

85. i. Vicki[7] Lee Hatchett b. 12 September 1950 Urbana, Illinois.
86. ii. Jo Marie Hatchett (Jodie) b. 26 September 1952 Minneapolis, Minnesota.
87. iii. Rebecca Ann Hatchett b. 5 September 1955 Minneapolis, Minnesota.

64. **HELEN[6] PAULINE CARRIER**[12] (Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 12 August 1915 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; christened in the Methodist Church 18 June 1916 Hammond Indiana. Her middle name honored her aunt Pauline Carrier; m. 11 July 1936 Fishers, Hamilton County, Indiana **PAUL GORDAN ROACH**, b. 17 August 1913; d. 7 January 1991 Sun City West, Arizona.

At Indiana University, Bloomington, Helen was in the first Women's Band (no women allowed in the Men's Marching Band); Home Economics major; No.1 on the I.U. Rifle Team. She joined Delta Delta Delta, following in the footsteps of her aunt Pauline Carrier and great aunts, Nettie Wilcox Howard and Alma Wilcox Hubbell. Nettie bequeathed her antique jeweled Tri-Delta pin to Helen, since Nettie's only daughter, Lela Howard Wood, and only granddaughter, Ailene Wood McMinn both joined Pi Beta Phi, Lela at George Washington University, Washington, D.C., and Ailene at Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Virginia.

Helen Carrier Roach joined the following societies:

Magna Charta Dames, Arizona Division;
Colonial Order of the Crown;
Colonial Dames of the XVII Century;
Daughters of the American Revolution (has held DAR Chapter and State Offices);
Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims;
New England Women (Chapter Chaplain);
Dames of the Court of Honor (Chaplain);
United States Daughters of 1812;
Associated Daughters of American Witches (Salem);
Genealogical Society of Sun Cities, Arizona.

For the benefit of descendants of Martha Wilcox Carrier and William Henry Carrier, Helen Carrier Roach furnished the following lineage for membership in Magna Charta Dames as well as the Descendants of Charlemagne:

[12]Carrier/Roach data from letters & telephone calls by author to & from Helen Carrier Roach 1993-1995. Letters in possession of author.

1. CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West (2 Apr 742-28 Jan 814) m.(3) Hildegarde, Princess of Savoy.
2. Pepin, King of Lombardy & Italy m. Bertha, daughter of William, Count of Toulouse.
3. Bernard, King of Lombardy m. Cunegonde, Princess of Leon.
4. Pepin, Count de Vermandois & Peronne m. ___.
5. Herbert I, Count de Vermandois m. ___.
6. Herbert II, Count de Vermandois m. ___.
7. Albert I ("The Pious") Count de Vermandois m. Gerberga of Lorraine, granddaughter of Henry I "The Fowler" of Germany.
8. Herbert III, Count de Vermandois m. Ermengarde.
9. Otho, Count de Vermandois m. Pavic.
10. Herbert IV, Count de Vermandois m. Adelheit.
11. Adelheid de Vermandois m. Prince Hugh Magnus, son of Henri I, King of France & Anne de Kief, thus connecting with royal houses of France and Russia.
12. Isabel de Vermandois m. Robert, Earl of Leicester.
13. Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester m. Aurelia de Waer, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Suffolk, Norfolk & Cambridge.
14. Robert, 3rd Earl of Leicester m. Petronella.
15. Lady Margaret de Bellomont m. Sieur de Quincy.
16. Roger de Quincy, 2nd Earl of Winchester m. Lady Helen McDonal, daughter of the Lord of Galloway.
17. Margaret de Quincy m. William de Ferrers, 7th Earl of Derby.
18. William de Ferrers, Lord of Groby m. Lady Joan le Despencer.
19. Lady Anne de Ferrers m. Lord Grey de Ruthyn.
20. Anne Maud de Grey m. Sir John Norton, Lord of Sharpenhow.
21. John de Norton, Lord of Sharpenhow m. ___.
22. John Norton m. Jane Cowper.
23. Richard Norton m. Margery Winger of Sharpenhow.
24. William Norton m. Dencia Cholmley.
25. Thomas Norton m. in Ockley, England Grace Wells.
26. Mary Norton m. in Windsor, CT Samuel Rockwell.
27. Josiah Rockwell m. Rebecca Loomis daughter of Deacon John Loomis of Windsor, CT (whose sister Ruth m. John Addams, creating a double descent for two generations).
28. Rebecca Rockwell m. Andrew Carrier, grandson of Martha (Allen) Carrier who was executed in the Salem witchcraft trials of 1692, thus making female descendants eligible for membership in Associated Daughters of American Witches.
29. Isaac Carrier m. his 2nd cousin Elizabeth Adams.
30. David Carrier m. Sabra Peet.
31. John Sylvester Carrier m. Sarah Lodica Hoyt.

32. William Henry Carrier m. Martha Elbertine Wilcox.
33. Gerald Vincent Carrier m.Blanche Margaret Smith.
34. Helen Pauline Carrier m. Paul Gordan Roach.

**PAUL GORDAN ROACH, Ph.D.**

**World War II Veteran with General MacArthur**

Paul Gordan Roach graduated *cum laude* from Indiana University in 1936; member of Lambda Chi Alpha fraternity. He was a Technical Observer in World War II, and spent six months in the Philippines on General McArthur's Staff. Paul and Helen lived on different campuses their first year of marriage because she was an Indiana University senior while he began graduate work at the University of Illinois, graduate Chemistry School where he received his Ph.D.

Children of Paul Gordan Roach and Helen Carrier Roach:

88. i. Sara[7] Jane Roach b. 9 August 1942 Champaign, Illinois.
ii. Paul David Roach b. 28 August 1948 Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey; d. 31 August 1948 Paterson, New Jersey, *ae.* 3 days; buried 1 September 1948 Fairlawn, Passaic County, New Jersey.
89. iii. Helen Darleen Roach (adopted) b. 30 August 1950 Newport, Rhode Island.

65. **GERALD[6] MIRVIN CARRIER*** (Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 10 July 1917 South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; accountant; Methodist; m. 8 June 1939 Bloomington, Monroc County, Indiana **MARY DOROTHY EMIG** b. 13 May 1917 Erie, Pennsylvania; Librarian; Catholic; parents: Ferdinand Joseph Emig and Tempa Lee Hicks Emig.

Children of Gerald M. Carrier and Mary Dorothy Emig Carrier:

90. i. Gerald[7] Lee Carrier b. 20 May 1940 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
91. ii. Martha Sue Carrier b. 21 July 1942 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
92. iii. Nancy Elizabeth Carrier b. 2 February 1945 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
93. iv. James Robert Carrier b. 27 November 1949 Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana.
94. v. John Vincent Carrier b. 16 August 1953, Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana.
95. vi. Thomas Joseph Carrier b. 4 November 1955 Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana.
96. vii. Daniel Stephen Carrier b. 3 August 1957 Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana.
97. viii. Richard Alan Carrier b. 7 May 1960 Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana.

*See footnote[12], page 58 for source of genealogical information.

66. **H. ROBERT[6] WOOD** (The H is for HOWARD, his mother's maiden name) (Lela[5] Howard, Nettie[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 24 December 1917 Washington, D.C. (B/C #219506); m. (1) 30 December 1941 Christ Church Cranbrook Episcopal, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan (M/C #580445) **DYANE MONROE DYE** b. Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan (B/C #85 0463689) daughter of Detroit lawyer Fred[9] Dye, Esq. (Warren[8], Benjamin[7], Thomas[6], Ezekiel[5] [Revolutionary War Soldier], John[4], John[3], Hans Laurens[2], Laurens[1]); in 1639 Laurens came to New York City, then called Nieuw Amsterdam, on the ship *Brand von Trogen* [Fire of Troy].

**FRED DYE, ESQ. (1891-1969)**

**Detroit Attorney**

Fred Dye, a distinguished attorney, b. 23 May 1891 Plankinton, Aurora County, South Dakota (B/C #549888), where his parents Warren Dye & Laura Yorty Dye homesteaded; d. 10 August 1969 Detroit, Michigan (D/C #11274); m. 5 September 1916 St. Joseph's Church, East Jordan, Michigan (M/C #89 Charlevoix County, Michigan) to Esther Monroe b. 9 November 1893 East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan (B/C #490, Lib.2, p.144); dau. of John Monroe & Catherine Clark Monroe; d. 13 September 1990 Charlevoix, Michigan (D/C #0317392); both buried Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit.

A double graduate of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Fred Dye was awarded A.B. and J.D. (Juris Doctor) degrees. President of Delta Theta Phi law fraternity in college, he practiced law in Detroit for over 50 years; was president of the Exchange Club; was a member of the Detroit Athletic Club, and Sons of the American Revolution; was listed in *Who's Who in the Central States* and *Who's Who in Detroit.* Esther Monroe received her diploma from Eastern Michigan University and was an English teacher.

H. Robert Wood was divorced May 1967 in Tulsa; m. 30 January 1968, Tulsa to (2) **BOBBIE JEAN GOFF** b. 22 April 1927 Gillette Arkansas; no issue from their marriage.

**H. ROBERT WOOD**

**Major, US Air Force Intelligence, WWII & Korean War.**

H.Robert Wood was graduated from Stanford University, Palo Alto, California in 1940, where he was President of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity like his grandfather Dr. Walter Howard *q.v.* who was also President of S.A.E. He studied at the University of Michigan Law School one year.

H. Robert Wood joined the Air Force in 1942, and served with the 5th Bomber Command Air Force Intelligence in the Pacific and Philippines, followed by a stay with the occupation forces in Japan in 1945, which service merited a Commendation Ribbon, and earned him the rank of Captain.

In the Korean War Robert Wood was recalled to serve; attained the rank of Major; was assigned to the office of Deputy Air Force Intelligence in Japan and served with the 5th Air Force Headquarters 314th Air Division, the Japan Air Defense Force; was on shipboard in North Korean waters; was again awarded the Commendation Ribbon for exceptionally meritorious duty in the Intelligence Division, 314th Air

Division from August 1951 to January 1952. Presentation of the medal was made by Brig. Gen. Delmar T. Spivey, Japan Air Defense Force commander, at the force's headquarters.

Returning to civilian life, H. Robert Wood became an insurance broker in Tulsa, where he earned C.L.U. and C.P.C.U. rating; served as President of the Kiwanis Club and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Children of H. Robert Wood and Dyane Monroe Dye Wood:

98. i. Dr. Diandra Dye Wood (named Barbara) b. 20 November 1945 Tulsa, Oklahoma (B/C #72 92144, State File #3756).

99. ii. Paula Dye Wood b. 30 June 1950 Tulsa, Oklahoma (B/C #435 50, State File #024677).

67. **HAROLD**[6] **SINCLAIR WOOD**[13] (Lela[5] Howard, Nettie[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 4 August 1922 Washington, D.C.; m. 18 July 1958 Tulsa, Oklahoma to (1) **MARILYN JANE CHILES** b. 26 July 1932; div. September 1959; Marilyn Chiles received a B.S. degree from Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, 1953; m. (2) **VIRGINIA GREER**; no issue by either marriage.

Hal Wood was graduated with a Chemical Engineering Degree from Cornell University, Ithaca, New York where he was a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity. Employed at Standard Oil, Whiting Indiana, for several years, he moved back to Tulsa to work, and lived in the Wood family home at 217 East 24th Street, Tulsa, built 1930 by his parents; he sang in the choir at First Presbyterian Church, Tulsa.

68. **AILENE**[6] **ELIZABETH WOOD**[13] (Lela[5] Howard, Nettie[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 5 March 1924 Tulsa, Oklahoma; d. 12 June 1953 San Francisco, California; buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulsa; m. 5 April 1947 First Presbyterian Church, Tulsa **JACK HUDSON McMINN**, son of J. Craig McMinn and Maybelle McMinn. Ailene was a graduate of Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Virginia where she was vice-president of Pi Beta Phi sorority, her mother's sorority and was art editor of college publications. Ailene was a member of the Junior League of Tulsa; D.A.R.; Junior Board of Tulsa Children's Home; Tulsa Panhellenic Association; & the Junior League of San Francisco.

Jack McMinn graduated from Cornell University, Ithaca, New York with a B.S. and a Master's degree, both in civil engineering. He was Ailene's brother Harold's roommate, and both men joined Phi Delta Theta fraternity at Cornell.

Child of Jack Hudson McMinn and Ailene Wood McMinn:

i. Robert Craig McMinn (1953) died before birth when his mother, Ailene, age 29, suddenly and tragically died of a malignant brain tumor in San Francisco; buried with his mother at Rose Hill

[13]Wood data given to author by Lela Howard Wood over many years.

Cemetery in Tulsa. He was named for his two grandfathers, Robert Harrison Wood and J. Craig McMinn.

69. **FLORENCE**[6] **LUELLA SANFORD**[14] (Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 21 March 1907 in Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio (p.80); the house was in Ohio, but the barn behind the house was in Michigan; d. 9 March 1979 (p.609); named for her Aunt Florence Wilcox Jessup; m. 27 July 1928 Wauseon, Ohio (p.2) **CLARENCE FRANKLIN SCHARER** b. 27 July 1903 Toledo, Ohio (p.1); d. 2 January 1981 (p.619); both bur. Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Owosso, Michigan (p.619).

**THE SCHARER FAMILY**

Clarence was the son of Frank Scharer b. 23 August 1872 Toledo, Ohio (p.625); d.18 April 1964 Adrian, Michigan (p.625); & Rose M. Stoeckli Scharer b. 2 February 1874, Boswil, Switzerland (p.625); d. 7 June 1968 Sand Creek, Michigan (p.625); both bur. Weston, Michigan Cemetery.

Clarence's siblings were: I. Robert m. (1) Jessie Tyler (2 children, Bobbie and Dick); Robert m. (2) Guen; II. Naomi, unm.; III. Marie m. Carroll ___; IV. Clarence; V. Wilbur (in Coast Guard as a youth), m. Mary Anne (had 8 children); VI. Lt.Cdr. Milton USNR b. 11 May 1908 Michigan, m. (1) Gertrude, no issue, children from other marriages, Milton Beau & 2 daus., d. 11 April 1966 Morenci, Michigan. Milton taught science at Cranbrook School, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan when he died; VII. Lawrence ("Chick") b. 1910, in the Coast Guard m. Ada Hinsdale, nurse; VIII. Calvin b. 1921, m. Irene. (pp. 171-176, 625-626).

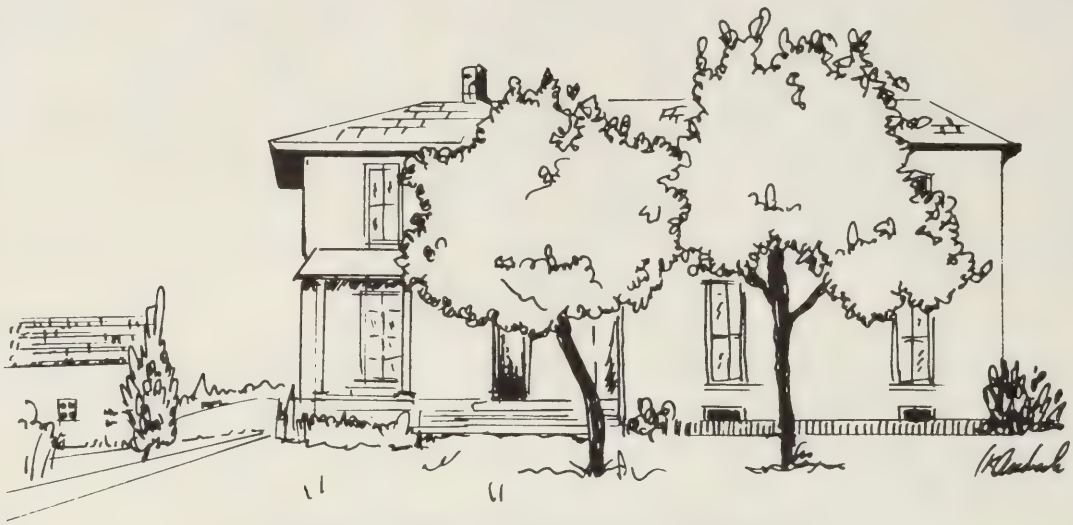
Clarence Scharer attended Taylor University, Upland, Indiana as a freshman, transferred to Albion College & got an A.B. in 1928; and his M.A. in Education at the University of Michigan in 1941. Clarence was in *Who's Who in American Education*, and had a distinguished career as coach, educator, principal and superintendent.

Florence graduated from Tri-State Business University, Toledo, 1927, and was secretary to State Rep. Michener.

Children of Clarence Franklin Scharer and Florence Luella Sanford Scharer:

100. i. Kathleen[7] Rosemary Scharer b. 18 December 1929 in Grand Rapids, Michigan (p.343).
ii. Joyce Romayne Scharer b. 21 July 1932 Weston, Michigan; d.1932 (p.353).
101. iii. Clarence Arthur Scharer b. 26 February 1934 (p.413).
102. iv. David Carlton Scharer b. 25 June 1936 (p.420).
103. v. Gene Paul Scharer b. 14 February 1937 Mt. Clemens, Michigan (p.421).

[14]Information about Sanford family members was listed in Cahours, *Just*, who gave permission for use herewith. Pertinent pages noted.



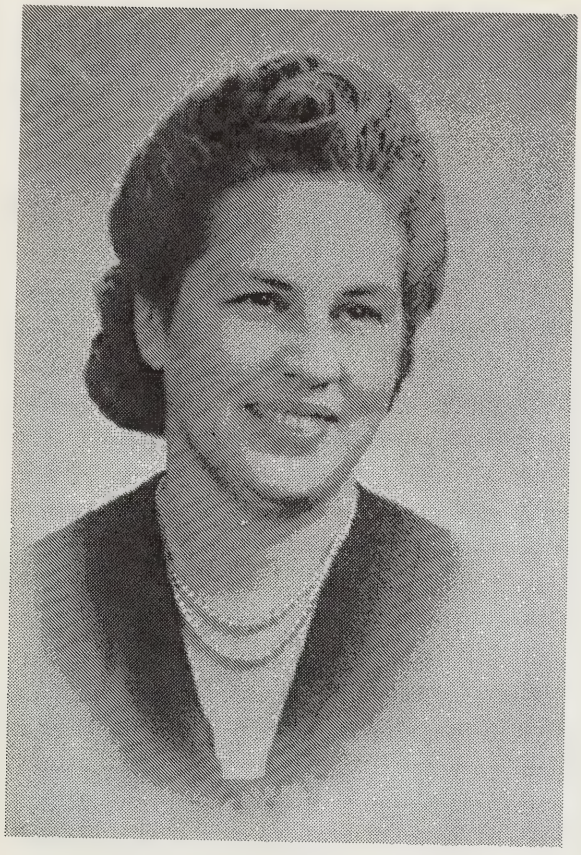
**FULTON COUNTY, OHIO**
**House where Florence and Caroline Sanford were born.**
**House in Ohio; Barn in Michigan.**

70. **CAROLINE**[6] **BELLE SANFORD**[15] (Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 28 October 1908 Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio; b. in a house in Ohio, but the barn behind the house was in Michigan; d. 17 September 1995 Midland, Michigan; bur. Midland Memorial Gardens Cemetery. (Data: Niece Carolyn Eicher Pfiester, September 1995 letter to author.)

Caroline, a Baptist, was named for her grandmothers, Caroline Mariah Clough and Caroline Wilson Sanford, both called Carrie, but Caroline used the full name. Caroline m. 29 February 1932 Angola, Indiana **WILLIAM L. GROSE** b. 31 August 1908 Calumet, Michigan; Methodist. Parents: Fred Grose & Lily Daniel Grose. Caroline attended County Normal School, Blissfield, Michigan, and was a teacher; studied horticulture at Michigan State University, East Lansing and qualified as an expert on grafting trees and wild flower identification. Always a tomboy, she loved the outdoors, but learned to play violin and piano, and loved genealogy.

At Michigan State University [Michigan Agricultural College then] Caroline met Bill Grose, whose degree was in Chemical Engineering. He was hired by the Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan, where he worked until retiring.

[15]The late Caroline Sanford Grose (1908-1995) of Midland, Michigan gave information & photos to the author via telephone & letters 1993-1995; author had personal interview with her in Midland 7 August 1994 as well; author has copies of data tendered; also see footnote[3], p.5.



← Florence Luella Sanford
1907-1979
married
Clarence F. Scharer

Courtesy of Kathleen Scharer Cahours

Caroline Belle Sanford →
1908-1995
married
William L. Grose

Courtesy of Caroline Sanford Grose

Children of William L. Grose & Caroline Sanford Grose (William, Carol, Dorothy & Linda all b. Midland, Michigan):

104. i. Marjorie[7] Ella Grose b. 7 November 1932 at Weston (Sand Creek), Lenawee County, Michigan.
105. ii. William Sanford Grose b.15 November 1935.
106. iii. Carol Ruth Grose b. 5 November 1937.
107. iv. Dorothy Louise Grose b.27 January 1942.
108. v. Linda Kay Grose b. 18 May 1951.

71. **(WILLIAM) HARVEY[6] SANFORD**[16] (Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 7 December 1911 Weston, Michigan; d. 29 April 1985 Ann Arbor, Michigan; bur. Fayette, Ohio; m.11 December 1937 Angola, Indiana **MARIAN A. MYERS** (dau. Harry Myers); b. 31 July 1913 Fairfield, Michigan; d. 5 April 1981 Adrian, Michigan; bur. Fairfield Cemetery; Eastland school teacher, Roseville, Michigan; div. 1955; taught Sand Creek Elementary 1955-78; m.(2) **ETHYL CATHERINE PFEFFER.**

Children of Harvey Sanford and Marian Myers Sanford:

109. i. (Mary) Ann[7] Sanford b. 21 July 1938 Fairfield, Michigan.
110. ii. Larry Sanford b. 20 November 1939 Adrian, Michigan.

Children of Harvey Sanford and Ethyl Catherine Pfeffer Sanford:

111. iii. Michael[7] James Sanford b. 3 March 1956.
112. iv. Patricia Mary Sanford b. 7 May 1957.
113. v. Gregory Lynn Sanford b.10 September 1959.

72. **(KATHRYN) LOUISE[6] SANFORD**[17] (Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 21 June 1919 Weston, Fairfield Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; m. 8 March 1941 Delta, Ohio **MARION JOHN EICHER** ("Ike") b.26 March 1916 Delta, Ohio, a farmer. Louise attended Blissfield County Normal, and Michigan State Normal at Ypsilanti. She was a teacher.

Children of Marion Eicher and Louise Sanford Eicher:

114. i. Donald[7] Lynn Eicher b. 10 May 1942 Weston. Michigan.
115. ii. Carolyn Marie Eicher b. 28 October 1944 Wauseon, Ohio.
116. iii. Mary Louise Eicher (called Mary Lou) b. 1 March 1946 Wauseon, Ohio.
117. iv. John David Eicher b. 22 July 1953 Hudson, Michigan.
118. v. Steven Lee Eicher b. 16 July 1957 Hudson, Michigan.

[16]Sanford data: 3 April 1995 letter of Ann Sanford Hansen of Adrian, Michigan to author. Letter in possession of the author.

[17]Eicher information from Carolyn Eicher Pfiester, Bryan, Ohio, in 1995 letters to author. Letters in possession of the author.

The Eichers observed their golden wedding anniversary at an Open House 21 April 1991 in Pioneer, Ohio. After retirement, they lived in Hudson, on Florida's west coast.

THE EICHER FAMILY
Back Row: John Eicher, Donald Eicher, Louise Eicher, Marion Eicher and Steven Eicher.
Front Row: Carolyn Eicher Pfiester, Mary Lou Eicher Edwards.
Courtesy of Kathleen Scharer Cahours

73. **EDWARD[6] WILCOX** (Oliver[5], William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) WWII veteran in a nursing home, Elgin, Illinois 1988 (Cahours, *Just*, p.239).
Child of Edward Wilcox and _____ _____ Wilcox:
119. i. Virginia[7] Wilcox.

74. **GERALD[6] MILTON WILCOX** (Oliver[5], William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. ca. July 1911; lived in a veterans home, Sumner, Illinois, 1988. Handwriting on a September 1913 photograph of Gerald stated that he was 2 years 2 months old (photo owned by Caroline Sanford Grose, Midland, Michigan, 1994).

75. **OLIVE[6] MARIE JESSUP**[18] (Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 6 November 1909 Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa; d. 11 August 1995 Ypsilanti, Michigan; m. 24 September 1932 at Ypsilanti to **EARL KENNETH STUDT** b. 1 May 1907 Pewamo, Clinton County, Michigan; both Baptists.

[18]Jessup/Studt data from author's telephone interview with Olive Jessup Studt & Earl Kenneth Studt, Ypsilanti Michigan, 7 January 1995.

Earl Kenneth Studt was Administrator at Eastern Michigan University (formerly Michigan State Normal College) Ypsilanti, where Earl and Olive graduated 1932.

Children of Earl Kenneth Studt and Olive Marie Jessup Studt:

120. i. Muriel[7] Ruth Studt b. 8 January 1937 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.
121. ii. Olive Marie Studt (called Marie) b. 18 November 1940 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.
122. iii. William Lyon Studt b. 12 March 1947 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.
123. iv. John Frederick Studt b. 14 December 1950 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

76. **JEAN[6] WILCOX JESSUP**[18-19] (Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 16 September 1912 Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa; m. (1) **MARY RUSSELL**; d. *s.p.*; Jean m. (2) 8 December 1984 Ann Arbor **ADA BRIGHTBILL ABBEY**; *s.p.*

77. **CHARLES[6] MARTIN JESSUP**[18-19] (Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 19 December 1914 Sioux City, Iowa; m.(1) **VIRGINIA MATHIS** *s.p.*; m.(2) **MARIAN ESCHE EMERSON** *s.p.*

78. **BETTY[6] RUTH JESSUP** [19](Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) Baptismal name Ruth Eleanor Jessup was legally changed to Betty Ruth Jessup; b. 19 July 1918 Sioux City, Iowa; earned a B.A. in Education at Eastern Michigan University 1940; a 1967 M.A. and a 1968 Ed. Spec. degree from the University of Michigan; m. 14 June 1946 Ypsilanti **SAMUEL NATHANIEL DAMREN** Dean Academy, Massachusetts, & Ohio State University alumnus; d. 8 December 1988 Ann Arbor.

Child of Samuel Nathaniel Damren and Betty Ruth Jessup Damren:

124. i. Samuel[7] Cushman Damren b.7 November 1950.

79. **RICHARD[6] W. WELCH**[20] (Warren[5] Jacob, Jennie[4] Wilcox, Horace[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b.; m. (1) **WENDY** _____ b. England; div. 1982; m. (2) **ANNA** _____ from Ohio.

Richard Welch held positions in museums: Des Plaines, Illinois; Dodge City, Kansas; Pioneers' Museum, Colorado Springs; and Children's Museum in Tucson, Arizona.

Children of Richard W. Welch and (1) Wendy ____ Welch:

i. Amanda[7] Welch b. Michigan *ca.* 1968.
ii. David Welch b. February 1973.

[19]Data from author's 28 January 1995 telephone interview with Muriel Studt Ableson, West Bloomfield, Michigan, niece of subjects.

[20]Richard Welch information from his 1979-1986 letters to Helen Carrier Roach, Sun City, Arizona. Photocopies in possession of author.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

80. JAMES[7] **LEIGHTON (PIFER) MALLER**[21] (Rosalie[6] Galeener, Pauline[5] Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 24 November 1947 Champaign, Illinois; Father: Major James Melvin Pifer; stepfather Lieutenant Owen Maller adopted him; m. 28 December 1978 **PENELOPE FAYE GIBLIN** (PENNY) b. 20 May 1948 Citrus Heights, California; *s.p.*; did graduate work at University of California, Berkeley; microbiologist doing cancer research at the University of Colorado Medical School; fellow of Howard Hughes Foundation; resided Denver.

81. **TRACY**[7] **RANDOLPH MALLER**[21] (Rosalie[6] Galeener, Pauline[5] Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 28 December 1952 Fort Benning, Georgia; Education: University of California at Davis, California. Tracy Randolph Maller's profession: Research Center located in Grass Valley, California, where equipment is manufactured for hospital operating rooms.

82. **LAURA**[7] **MALLER**[21] (Rosalie[6] Galeener, Pauline[5] Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 5 December 1953 Chanute Air Force Base, Rantoul, Illinois; m. 1978 at Dayton, Ohio to **DANIEL KIHM** Tool and Dye Corporation worker; b. 6 January 1947 at Troy Ohio. Residence: Tipp City, Ohio.

Children of Daniel Kihm and Laura Maller:

i. Joseph[8] Kihm (Joey) b. 21 December 1978 Dayton, Ohio.

ii. Rhiannon Kihm (Annie) b. 8 January 1981 Dayton, Ohio.

83. **AILENE**[7] **ADELE MALLER**[21] (Rosalie[6] Galeener, Pauline[5] Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 26 February 1955 Dallas, Texas; m. 1975 at Champaign, Illinois to (1) **ANTHONY CULLUM**; div. 1989; m. July 1990 to (2) **JOHN MAYSON** b. 7 December 1947 at Dunwoody, Georgia; no issue by second marriage. John had two daughters from a previous marriage.

Ailene Maller was named for her mother's second cousin, Ailene Elizabeth Wood, No.68 in this book. Ailene Wood was the daughter of Lela Howard Wood and granddaughter of Nettie Wilcox Howard. Ailene Maller's mother, Rosalie, was very fond of her cousin Ailene Wood. Ailene Maller's middle name Adele was in honor of her maternal grandmother, Adela Pauline Carrier Galeener, No.49 in this book.

Ailene Maller Mayson's employment: Telemarketing Firm. John Mayson's position was as an Executive of GTE Telephone Company. Residence: Tampa, Florida.

[21]Information about the Mallers came from numerous letters of Rosalie Galeener Aukland to the author during 1994-1995. Author in possession of original letters.

Children of Anthony Cullum and Ailene Adele Maller Cullum: (2 daughters both born Cheyenne, Wyoming):

i. Toni[8] Lynne Cullum b. 31 March 1978.
ii. Jaime Cullum b. 25 June 1980.

84. **WENDY[7] LEE MALLER**[21] (Rosalie[6] Galeener, Pauline[5] Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 17 January 1957 Champaign, Illinois; m. Baraboo, Wisconsin (1) **DAVID EISENBERG**; div. 1988; m. (2) Merrimac, Wisconsin 4 July 1989 **DR. DEAN MEYER** b. 24 August 1947 Muscoda, Wisconsin, an equine veterinarian and engaged in breeding horses.

Child of David Eisenberg and Wendy Maller Eisenberg:

i. Nicole[8] Eisenberg b. 15 May 1986 at Baraboo, Wisconsin.

85. **VICKI[7] LEE HATCHETT**[22] (Oleeta[6] Galeener, Pauline[5] Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 12 September 1950 Urbana, Illinois; m.1971 **DAVID McREYNOLDS**; div.; she attended the University of Arizona, Tucson and earned an M.A. in Sociology from American River College, Sacramento, California. Lived in Bellingham, Washington.

Child of Vicki Lee Hatchett:

i. Eric[8] Robert Drew b. 15 September 1967 Corpus Christi Naval Base, Texas; adopted at birth by George and Cindy Drew, Los Gatos, California; natural father: Gerry Gicewicz, Flossmoor, Ill.

Children of David McReynolds & Vicki Lee Hatchett McReynolds:

ii. Donald McReynolds b. 1 February 1972 Sacramento, California.
iii. John Alexander McReynolds (Alex) b. 9 October 1986 Bellingham, Washington.

86. **JO MARIE[7] HATCHETT**[22] (JODIE) (Oleeta[6] Galeener, Pauline[5] Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 26 September 1952 Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. 26 September 1992 Port Townsend, Washington **ALBERT O'KELLY** b. 15 September 1959 Lexington, Kentucky; residence: Westfir, Oregon. Jodie attended the University of Arizona, Tucson through her junior year. Albert attended Otero Junior College, La Junta, Colorado. They met in Antarctica, where both were employed by Antarctic Support Associates, Al in elcctricity maintenance, Jodie as a computer operator/bookkeeper.

87. **REBECCA[7] ANN HATCHETT**[22] (Oleeta[6] Galeener, Pauline[5] Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 5 September 1955 Minneapolis, Minnesota; married for 3 years in the 1970s; div.; kept maiden name; no issue; lived Tucson, Arizona.

[22]Information about the Hatchetts was written in many letters of Oleeta Galeener Hatchett, Tucson, Arizona, to the author in 1994-1995. Original letters in possession of the author.

88. **SARA[7] JANE ROACH**[23] (Helen[6] Carrier, Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 9 August 1942 Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois; christened in Methodist church 1942 Fishers, Hamilton County, Indiana; m. (1) 7 July 1962 Dover, Morris County, New Jersey **EDWARD ARTHUR McDOUGALL** b. 1 January 1943 Dover, Morris County, New Jersey; m. (2) **ROBERT REILLY** (No issue); m. (3) 23 November 1974 Summit, New Jersey **ROBERT WALDHEIM** b. 6 October 1942 East Orange, New Jersey; investment counselor, son of William Waldheim & Catherine McCarthy; Catholic; Sara became Catholic 1974.

Children of Edward Arthur McDougall and Sara Jane Roach McDougall:

125. i. David[8] Edward McDougall b. 1 February 1963 Boonton, Morris County, New Jersey.
126. ii. Scott Arthur McDougall b. 19 June 1966 Boonton, Morris County, New Jersey.

Children of Robert Waldheim and Sara Jane Roach Waldheim:

127. iii. Catherine Joy Waldheim b. 21 July 1975 Salinas, California.
128. iv. Amanda Helen Waldheim b. 7 October 1976 Castro Valley, California.

89. **(HELEN) DARLEEN ROACH**[23] (Adopted by Paul Gordan Roach and Helen Carrier Roach) b. 30 August 1950 Newport, Rhode Island; christened July 1951 at Fishers, Indiana; m. 6 September 1980 Edina, Minnesota to **HOWARD HARDT BASTIAN** b. 9 March 1948 Aberdeen South Dakota who earned a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from the University of South Dakota and a Master's degree at the S.D. School of Mines. Parents: Howard D. Bastian and Helen Hardt Bastian.

Children of Howard Hardt Bastian and Helen Darleen Roach-Bastian (both children born Edina, Minnesota):

i. Benjamin Paul Bastian b.1 November 1982.
ii. Matthew Jon Bastian b. 12 January 1986.

90. **GERALD[7] LEE CARRIER**[23] (Gerald M.[6], Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 20 May 1940 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; Catholic; m. 4 April 1964 East Point, Fort Benning, Georgia, **DOLORES MARIE BELTRAN** b. 19 September 1941 Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania; Catholic; Parents: Joseph C. Beltran & Helen Rita Kozlowski Beltran. Jerry graduated from the University of Notre Dame, Indiana in Communications Arts; did Public Relations for Congressman Landgrabe for two years; then was night editor of a Philadelphia, Pennsylvania newspaper.

[23]Information about the Roach family was furnished in letters of Helen Carrier Roach, Sun City, Arizona; Carrier family data came from Gerald M. Carrier, Indianapolis, Indiana via his sister Helen Carrier Roach in Helen's numerous letters to the author 1993-1995.

Children of Gerald Lee Carrier and Dolores Marie Beltran Carrier:

129. i. Gerald[8] Patrick Carrier b. 18 February 1965 Würzburg, Germany.
ii. Michael Joseph Carrier b. and d. 17 October 1966 (stillborn), Würzburg, Germany.
130. iii. Marie Therese Carrier b. 26 June 1968 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
131. iv. Paul John Carrier b. 25 July 1969 Silver Spring, Maryland.
v. Michael Joseph Carrier b. 17 December 1970 Silver Spring, Maryland; d. 22 May 1987 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
vi. Monica Ann Carrier b. 19 May 1978 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

91. **MARTHA[7] SUE CARRIER**[23] (Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 21 July 1942 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; School teacher; Presbyterian (raised Catholic); m. 21 January 1962 Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana (1) **RICHARD HUGH WILLIAMS**, Presbyterian; b. 29 September 1939 (or 16 September 1940), son of William Q. Williams and Dorothy Elizabeth Bisling Williams; div. ca. 1971-1972. Dick kept custody of Mark, and Martha received custody of Geoffrey; she m. (2) 7 October 1973 Long Beach, California **DONALD ROBERT ASHTON**, executive at Power & Light, b. 18 May 1940 Royal Oak, Michigan, son of Walter Thomas Ashton and Elizabeth Laura Mounfield Ashton. Two children by his first wife: Jane Ashton and Donald Ashton.

Martha received an A.B. from Florida International University, Miami, Florida; an M.S. 1993 from NOVA in Computer Applications and taught business at the largest high school in the southeastern United States, in Miami.

Children of Richard Hugh Williams and Martha Sue Carrier Williams:

132. i. Mark[8] David Williams b. 14 February 1963 Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana.
133. ii. Geoffrey Scott (Williams) Ashton b. 26 October 1970 Fontana, California; adopted by stepfather.

Child of Donald Robert Ashton and Martha Sue Carrier Ashton:

iii. Heather Dawn Ashton b. 7 May 1978 Huntington Beach, California.

92. **NANCY[7] ELIZABETH CARRIER**[23] (Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 2 February 1945 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; d. 20 March 1995 Indianapolis; bur. Union Chapel Cemetery 24 March 1995; Catholic. Nancy m. 10 June 19-- Indianapolis, Indiana **JOHN CHARLES O'HARA**, advertising executive; Catholic; b. 8 May

1945, son of Charles O'Hara and Mary O'Hara; div. 1983.

Nancy Carrier attended Marion College in Indianapolis, Indiana; received an M.S. degree in Counseling from Butler University, Indianapolis, and had her own therapy office.

Children of John Charles O'Hara and Nancy Elizabeth Carrier O'Hara:

134. i. Kelly[8] Vincent O'Hara b. 30 March 1969 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
135. ii. Rosalie Marie O'Hara (Rosie) b. 25 May 1970 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
136. iii. Brendan Charles O'Hara b. 6 May 1975 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

93. **JAMES[7] ROBERT CARRIER**[23] (Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 22 November 1949 Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana; Catholic; m. 12 June 1970 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana **DENISE SUE CARLETON**; Catholic; b. 1 May 1952 Indianapolis, daughter of Denton Leon Carleton and Norma Jean Tabor Carleton.

Jim was awarded a B.S. Degree in business from IUPUI, Indiana University Purdue University Indianapolis, all on one campus, but his graduation was from Indiana University only. Career: medical supply salesman.

Children of James Robert Carrier and Denise Sue Carleton Carrier:

137. i. Robert[8] Vincent Carrier b. 24 June 1971 Millington, Shelby County, Tennessee.
138. ii. Nicole Dianne Carrier b. 16 September 1975 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

94. **JOHN[7] VINCENT CARRIER**[23] (Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 16 August 1953 Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana; m. 19 June 1982 at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio to **BETH MARGARET HEIMLICH**; Secretary; Lutheran; parents: Charles Leroy Heimlich and Margaret Joyce Howard Heimlich.

John attended Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana and received a DIV degree from Trinity Seminary. An ordained Lutheran minister who was raised Catholic, he served as Chaplain at Winona State College, Winona, Minnesota. He was in the Peace Corps in Cameroon, Africa.

Children of John Vincent Carrier and Beth Margaret Heimlich Carrier:

i. Jessica[8] Beth Carrier b. 30 November 1982 Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
ii. Alexandra Ann Carrier b. 29 March 1989 Rhinelander, Wisconsin.

[23]See footnote[23] on p.71, which applies to information about all Gerald M. Carrier descendants mentioned on pp.71-72-73-74.

95. **THOMAS**[7] **JOSEPH CARRIER**[23] (Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 4 November 1955 Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana; Catholic; m. 17 September 1977 (1) **TINA KELLER** b. 14 May 1959 Indiana; div. 14 July 1978. No issue. Tom m. (2) 14 February 1980 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana **DIANNA LYNN HARVEY** b. 10 September 1960 Indianapolis; Catholic; Clerk; daughter of Harry Edward Harvey and Dimetricia M. Stephanoff Harvey.

Purdue University awarded Tom an associate degree in bread management. Career: Continental Bakery Supervisor;

Children of Thomas Joseph Carrier and Dianna Lynn Harvey Carrier:

i. Andrew[8] Joseph Carrier b. 25 November 1980 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

ii. Alisa Lynn Carrier b. 1 October 1982 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

96. **DANIEL**[7] **STEPHEN CARRIER**[23] (Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 3 August 1957 Bedford, Lawrence County Indiana; Catholic; m. 13 August 1983 Orange, California **AUDREY ELISE MONTANA**, jewelry designer, Catholic; b. 5 December 1957 Lynwood, California; daughter of John Mark Montana & Caroline Kelsey Montana. He earned a Business B.S.at Indiana University/Bloomington; Lambda Chi Alpha; earned his C.P.A. degree in California;

Children of Daniel Stephen Carrier and Audrey Elise Montana Carrier:

i. Gregory[8] Michael Carrier b. 10 April 1986 Anaheim, California.

ii. Veronica Kelsey Carrier b. 16 December 1988 Orange, Orange County, California.

97. **RICHARD**[7] **ALAN CARRIER**[23] (Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 7 May 1960 Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana; Catholic; m. 25 June 1988 at Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan to **MARY JOHANNA DOYLE**, b. 7 February 1955 Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, daughter of Delbert John Doyle and Jean Patricia Birny Doyle; Catholic; she was in desk-top advertising.

He graduated from Purdue University with an M.S. Degree in Environmental Engineering; at his North Carolina utility company he provided schools with videos, gave classroom lectures, took teachers and students on plant tours and received a company award for his services.

Children of Richard Alan Carrier and Mary Johanna Doyle Carrier:

i. Rachael[8] Jean Carrier b. 31 January 1990 Charlotte, North Carolina.

ii. Lukas Alan Carrier b. 12 November 1991 Charlotte, North Carolina.

[23]See footnote[23], p.71.

# Palmer College of Chiropractic–West

Sunnyvale California

Upon Recommendation of the Faculty
and under the authorization granted by the State of California
has conferred upon

Barbara D. Wood

the degree of

Doctor of Chiropractic
Cum Laude
with all the Rights, Privileges, and Honors
thereunto appertaining.

Given this fourteenth day of March, nineteen hundred eighty-six

Dean of Academic Affairs

J. K. Mills D.C.
President

# RUTGERS · THE · STATE · UNIVERSITY

BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN IT BY THE LAWS
OF THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY AND UPON RECOMMENDATION
OF THE FACULTY OF

## UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF RUTGERS UNIVERSITY CONFERS UPON

## PAULA D. WOOD

IN RECOGNITION OF THE COMPLETION OF THE REQUISITE COURSE
OF STUDY THE DEGREE OF

## BACHELOR OF ARTS

**WITH HIGHEST HONORS**

WITH ALL THE RIGHTS PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES THEREUNTO APPERTAINING
GIVEN UNDER THE SEAL OF THE UNIVERSITY ON THIS 1ST DAY OF OCTOBER
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIVE.

Barbara E. Howard
DEAN

Edward J. Bloustein
PRESIDENT

98. **DR. DIANDRA[7] DYE WOOD** (Christened BARBARA DYE WOOD) (H. Robert[6] Wood, Lela[5] Howard, Nettie[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 20 November 1945 Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma (B/C #92144, State File #3756, Reg. #72). *s.p.*

Diandra attended Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Virginia for three years. Randolph-Macon was the college attended by her aunt Ailene Wood, who joined Pi Beta Phi sorority there; however, sororities had been removed from the campus when Diandra matriculated, so she did not join a sorority as had her mother, Dyane Dye Wood, Delta Gamma, her grandmother, Lela Howard Wood, Pi Beta Phi, her great-grandmother, Nettie Wilcox Howard, Delta Delta Delta, and her sister, Paula Wood, Kappa Kappa Gamma.

Diandra was graduated from the University of Tulsa. After flight training she became a flight attendant for American Airlines, but later returned to graduate school, Palmer School of Chiropractic, Sunnyvale, California, where she earned a Doctor of Chiropractic degree *cum laude*.

Diandra was a debutante at the Tulsa Opera Ball, and became a life member of the Oklahoma Society of Mayflower Descendants (#29229/385) through her ancestor Richard Warren.

99. **PAULA[7] DYE WOOD** (H. Robert[6] Wood, Lela[5] Howard, Nettie[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 30 June 1950 Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma (B/C #435 50 State File #024677, Local Reg.File #2511).

Paula attended the University of Colorado at Boulder her freshman year and was initiated into Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority, following in the panhellenic footsteps of her mother, Dyane Dye Wood, Delta Gamma; grandmother, Lela Howard Wood, Pi Beta Phi, and great-grandmother, Nettie Wilcox Howard, Delta Delta Delta. Her sophomore year was at Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, New York, and she graduated at Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, *summa cum laude* in 1975 with an A.B. degree and was named to Phi Delta Kappa honorary education society and the Rutgers Honor Society. She taught English at Morristown High School, New Jersey, was granted tenure, but returned to Tulsa and became president of a travel agency. Paula made her debut at the Tulsa Opera Ball, and was named a life member of the Oklahoma Society of Mayflower Descendants (#33402/403) through her ancestor Richard Warren.

In Tulsa's Unitarian Church in 1986 Paula m. (M/C Lib.443, p.77, Tulsa County, Oklahoma) **GARY LUCAS NEAL, ESQ.**, a lawyer who served in the Navy during the Viet Nam War, b. 27 September 1946 Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California (B/C #4254, Reg. #136) son of a World War II veteran Willie[3] Ray Neal (Walter[2] A. Neal, Rev. Thomas[1] Neal) b. 8 May 1910 Oklahoma; d. August 1977 Bartlesville, Oklahoma; buried Sapulpa Cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma (author's visit to cemetery 20 March 1994); m. 21 September 1934 at Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma to Pearl Lucas b. 9 March 1917 Kiefer, Creek County, Oklahoma.

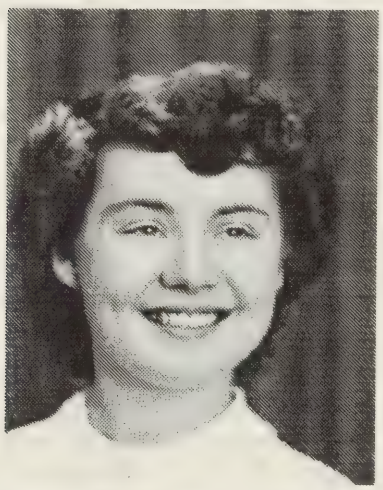
Gary Lucas Neal, a name partner of his Tulsa law firm, went to the University of California, Santa Barbara, earned a B.A. at Northeastern State, Tahlequah, Oklahoma and an L.L.B. degree from the University of Oklahoma at Norman.

Children of Gary Lucas Neal and Paula Dye Wood Neal:

139. i. Jordan[8] Seabury Neal, a daughter, b. 2 February 1987 Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma (B/C #135-87-006225).

140. ii. Harrison Lucas Neal, a son, b. 20 March 1989 Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma (B/C #135-89-010162).

100. **KATHLEEN[7] ROSEMARY SCHARER**[24] (Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 18 December 1929 Grand Rapids, Michigan; m. 19 April 1950 Detroit, Michigan to (1) REV. **JAMES GORDON CAHOURS** b.30 April 1928 Royal Oak, Michigan; d. 4 January 1989 Flint; bur. Montrose, Michigan; m. (2) **DELMER RUTHERFORD**. Lived Montrose and Florida. Kathleen earned a B.A. from Michigan State University, East Lansing and taught first grade. James graduated from Piedmont Bible College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, BRE; graduated from Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, with a B.A., two M.A. degrees and two Specialist in Education degrees. He taught school for 34 years. For 40 years Rev. Cahours was pastor of several Baptist churches. Kathleen was author of the book *Just Passin' By,* published 1988, about her parents, Clarence and Florence Scharer and various Wilcox-Luke descendants.



**Kathleen Scharer Cahours** Photo courtesy Kathleen Scharer Cahours

Children of Rev. James Gordon Cahours and Kathleen Rosemary Scharer Cahours:

141. i. James[8] Lee Cahours b. 9 November 1951 Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

142. ii. Rebecca Lynn Cahours b. 8 May 1954 Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

143. iii. Sharon Joyce Cahours b. 17 May 1957 Garden City,Michigan.

144. iv. Dorcas Marie Cahours b. 2 March 1960 Mount Clemens, Michigan.

145. v. Ruth Ellen Cahours b. 24 December 1961 Mount Clemens, Michigan.

101. **(CLARENCE) ARTHUR[7] SCHARER**[24] (Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 26 February 1934; m. **MARJORIE GRAFF** b.; div.; Arthur worked in a supervisory capacity at General Motors Parts Division, Flint, Michigan.

[24]Data about the Scharers given in Cahours, *Just*, pp.226-228,

Children of (Clarence) Arthur Scharer and Marjorie Graff Scharer (*ibid.* p.226):

146. i. Dawn[8] Dee Scharer b. 20 September 1955.
147. ii. Brad Arthur Scharer b. 29 October 1956.

102. **DAVID[7] CARLTON SCHARER*** (Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 25 June 1936; m. (1) **ELIZABETH ROBERTS**; div.; m. (2) **ELAINE JOYCE FRIESORGER YURK**, b. 22 July 1940. No issue, but Joyce's son by first marriage, Scott Yurk b. 17 May 1968 m. Janine Daniels b. 6 November 1968; son: Shelby Yurk b. 21 July 1993.

Children of David Carlton Scharer and Elizabeth Roberts Scharer (Cahours, *Just*, pp.227-228):

148. i. Lois[8] Ann Scharer b. 29 February 1960.
149. ii. Gale Elizabeth Scharer b.15 February 1962.
150. iii. Glen David Scharer b. 11 June 1964.

103. **GENE[7] PAUL SCHARER*** (Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 14 February 1947; m. **VICTORIA ELIZABETH CROSSER.** Gene graduated from the University of Michigan, Flint Branch; secondary teacher; taught in Phoenix, Arizona (Cahours, *Just*, p.228).

Children of Gene Paul Scharer and Victoria Elizabeth Crosser Scharer (*ibid.* p.228):

i. Cassie[8] Lynn Scharer b. 15 March 1974.
ii. Brian Paul Scharer b. 15 June 1975.

104. **MARJORIE[7] ELLA GROSE**[25] (Caroline[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 7 November 1932 Weston Lenawee County, Michigan; m. 21 August 1954 Midland, Michigan **STANLEY JAY CERAN** b.16 January 1932 Detroit. She attended Albion College; earned an A.B. in English from Wayne State University, Detroit; did post-graduate work at California State University at Northridge; primary teacher in the Los Angeles school system. A Methodist, Jay went to Albion College; graduated from Wayne State University with a B.S.in Psychology. Jay's career was with Equitable Life Insurance; as V.P. of Equiquor, offshoot of Equitable.

Children of S. Jay Ceran and Marjorie Grose Ceran (both daughters born Denver, Colorado):

151. i. Lisa[8] Kay Ceran b. 17 March 1958.
152. ii. Barbara Lynn Ceran b. 12 July 1960.

105. **WILLIAM[7] SANFORD GROSE**[26] (Caroline[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 15 November 1935

*See footnote[24], p.78.

[25]Grose/Ceran data from a 28 January 1995 telephone interview by the author with Marjorie Grose Ceran of Westlake Village, California.

[26]William Grose of Midland, Michigan information from author's 28 January 1995 telephone interview with him.

Midland, Michigan; a Chemical Engineer for Dow Chemical Company; m. 22 May 1965 Midland, Michigan by a Justice of the Peace **JULIA ANN CIARKOWSKI**, Catholic; Bill received a B.S.in Mechanical Engineering at Michigan State University; attended graduate school at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; & was a Chemical Engineer for Dow Chemical Company. Julie attended Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant.

Children of William Sanford Grose and Julia Ann Ciarkowski Grose:

153. i. William[8] Edward Grose b. 29 March 1966 Midland, Michigan.
ii. Jennifer Lee Grose b. 29 November 1978 Ludington, Michigan.

106. **CAROL[7] RUTH GROSE*** (Caroline[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 5 November 1937 Midland, Michigan; m.1961 Georgia **(RONALD) DEAN HARMAN** U.S.Army;div.

Carol was awarded a B.S. in Physical Therapy at Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. Lived Los Angeles area.

Child of Dean Harman and Carol Ruth Grose Harman:

i. Dena[8] Lynn Harman b. 10 May 1962 Columbus, Ohio.

107. **DOROTHY[7] LOUISE GROSE*** (Caroline[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 27 January 1942 Midland, Michigan; m. 20 June 1963 **THEODORE CISZEK**, graduated with a chemist's degree; lived Evergreen, Colorado near Denver.

Children of Theodore Ciszek and Dorothy Louise Grose Ciszek, Deborah & Andrew both b. Midland.

i. Paul[8] Eugene Ciszek b. 5 May 1965 Iowa.
ii. Deborah Lynn Ciszek b. 15 March 1967
iii. Andrew Ciszek b. 28 March 1971.

108. **LINDA[7] KAY GROSE*** (Caroline[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 18 May 1951 Midland, Michigan; m. (1) **STEVEN WALKER** b. 2 November 1951 Flint, Michigan; div.; m. (2) **JOHN WATSON** b. 9 April 1949 Galveston, Texas; div.; kept maiden name; *s.p.*; earned 3 degrees: Library Science associate degreefrom Ferris State College, Big Rapids, Michigan, 1972; B.A. in Geography from the University of Michigan, Flint, 1978; and M.A. in Geography at the University of Denver, 1992; Career: Mine Inspector; lived Evergreen, Colorado near Denver.

109. **(MARY) ANN[7] SANFORD**[27] (ANN) (William Harvey[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 21 July 1938

*See footnote[25], p.79.

[27]Sanford data from Ann Sanford Hansen of Adrian, Michigan in 3 April 1995 letter to author. Original letter in possession of author.

Fairfield, Michigan; m. 1 March 1958 Keeler, Michigan **RICHARD GENE HANSEN** b. 16 February 1937 Decatur, Illinois.

Children of Richard Hansen and Ann Sanford Hansen (children both b. Adrian, Michigan):

154. i. Kathy[8] Jo Hansen b. 28 November 1959.
ii. Barbara Lynn Hansen b.24 December 1960.

110. **LARRY[7] DEAN SANFORD*** (William Harvey[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 20 November 1939 Adrian, Michigan; m. (1) **DOROTHEA ROE**; div.; m. (2) **MARY DURAND** (Cahours, *Just* p.230); m. (3) 30 July 1994 Adrian Michigan **KATHY BROCKWAY** b.20 September 1950.

Children of Larry Sanford and Dorothea Roe Sanford:

155. i. Leon Dean[8] Sanford b. 23 September 1962 (*ibid.* p.230) Morenci, Michigan.
ii. Larry William Sanford b. 11 January 1965 Adrian, Michigan.

Child of Larry Sanford and Mary Durand Sanford:

156. iii. Kimberly Ann Sanford b. 21 February 1975 Adrian, Michigan.

111. **MICHAEL[7] JAMES SANFORD*** (William Harvey[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 3 March 1956; m. (1) **BARBARA BEAVERSON** div.; m. (2) **DEBORAH LYNN KUYOTH**; div.; parents: Ronald Raymond Kuyoth, Sr. and Carol June Dimmer Kuyoth. Michael and his brother married sisters.

Children of Michael James Sanford and Barbara Beaverson Sanford:

i. Chad[8] Michael Sanford b. 11 July 1976.
ii. Ryan Sanford b. April 1978.

Child of Michael James Sanford and Deborah Lynn Kuyoth Sanford:

iii. Krystal Lynne Sanford b. July 1982.

112. **PATRICIA[7] MARY SANFORD*** (William Harvey[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 7 May 1957; m. **ALAN LEONARD SALSBURY** (decd.); both were in the U.S. Army; her Social Work/M.A.from Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.

Child of Alan Leonard Salsbury and Patricia Mary Sanford Salsbury:

i. Jennifer[8] Catherine Salsbury b. 16 September 1979 Utah.

113. **GREGORY[7] LYNN SANFORD*** (William Harvey[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 10 September 1959; m. **SHERRY ELAINE KUYOTH**; daughter of Ronald Raymond Kuyoth & Carol June Dimmer Kuyoth.

Children of Gregory Lynn Sanford and Sherry Elaine Kuyoth Sanford: (Charles Harold Sanford, Sherry's son by 1st marr. adopted by Greg; b.1 June 1973.)

i. Shaun[8] William Sanford b.25 February 1984.

*See footnote[27], p.80.

114. **DONALD[7] LYNN EICHER**[28] (Louise[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 10 May 1942 Weston, Michigan; m. 12 December 1965 Edon, Ohio **ANITA FAULHABER** b. 25 August 1946 Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children of Donald Lynn Eicher & Anita Faulhaber Eicher:

157. i. Kevin[8] Lyle Eicher b. 17 May 1967 Montpelier, Ohio..
158. ii. Brian Lee Eicher b. 15 October 1969 Montpelier, Ohio.
159. iii. April Michelle Eicher b. 7 August 1972 Montpelier, Ohio.

115. **CAROLYN[7] MARIE EICHER**[28] (Louise[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 28 October 1944 Wauseon, Ohio; m. 29 February 1964 Hillsdale, Michigan **JACK PFIESTER** b. 25 March 1941 Eaton Rapids, Michigan. Res.: Bryan, Ohio.

Children of Jack Pfiester and Carolyn Marie Eicher Pfiester:

160. i. Teri[8] Lee Pfiester b. 27 December 1964 Coldwater, Michigan.
161. ii. Tina Marie Pfiester b. 8 February 1967 Coldwater, Michigan.

116. **MARY LOUISE[7] EICHER**[28] (Louise[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 1 March 1946 Delta, Ohio; m. 15 June 1966 Pittsford, Michigan (1) **RODNEY BALTOSSER**; div.; Mary Lou m. 13 June 1982 Toledo, Ohio (2) **HUBERT EDWARDS** b. 11 June 1935 Marshall, North Carolina.

Children of Rodney Baltosser and Mary Lou Eicher Baltosser:

162. i. David[8] Paul Baltosser b. 9 June 1967 Bryan, Ohio.
163. ii. Sharon Theressa Baltosser b. 20 May 1969 Bluffton, Ohio.

Child of Hubert Edwards and Mary Lou Eicher Edwards:

iii. Andrew Wesley Edwards b. 14 May 1986 Lapeer, Michigan.

117. **JOHN[7] DAVID EICHER**[28] (Louise[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 22 July 1953 Pittsford, Michigan; m. 25 November 1979 Lakeland, FL to **LINDA MORRIS** b. 5 March 1957 Philadelphia; School: Ambassador College.

Children of John David Eicher and Linda Morris Eicher:

i. Brent[8] Philip Eicher b. 16 December 1981 Pasadena, California.
ii. Jenny Leanne Eicher b. 25 February 1984 Pasadena, California.
iii. Benjamin Ryan Eicher b. 2 February 1990 Pasadena, California.

[28]Eicher information from Carolyn Eicher Pfiester of Bryan, Ohio in 9 August 1995 letter to the author. Original letter in possession of author.

118. **STEVEN[7] LEE EICHER*** (Louise[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 16 July 1957 Pittsford, Michigan; m. 19 April 1986 Bryan, Ohio **ANN MARIE STOKES** b. 16 May 1962 Bryan, Ohio.

Children of Steven Lee Eicher & Ann Marie Stokes Eicher (both children b. Bryan, Ohio):

i. Amanda[8] Marie Eicher b.17 November 1986.
ii. Trevor John Eicher b. 18 May 1993.

119. **VIRGINIA[7] WILCOX** (Edward[6], Oliver[5], William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) m. **ROBERT WACHSMUTH**. (Cahours, *Just*, p.239).

120. **MURIEL[7] RUTH STUDT**[29] (Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 8 January 1937 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan; m. 22 August 1959 at Ypsilanti, **DONALD WILLIAM ABLESON** b. 24 May 1937 Ypsilanti, son of Guy Ableson and Katherine Pratt Ableson. Muriel went to Eastern Michigan University 4 years; no degree; Donald earned an A.B. in Industrial Engineering at General Motors Institute, Flint,1959, & an M.S.A. at Michigan State University, 1978.

Children of Donald Ableson and Muriel Studt Ableson (2 youngest children b. Pontiac, Michigan):

164. i. Michael[8] Fowler Ableson b. 16 October 1961 Detroit, Michigan.
165. ii. Bruce Jessup Ableson b. 16 September 1963 North Tarrytown, New York.
166. iii. Christopher Darryl Ableson b.1 Nov.1968.
167. iv. Kimberly Ann Ableson b. 31 August 1970.

121. **(OLIVE) MARIE[7] STUDT**[30] (MARIE) (Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1] b. 18 November 1940 Ypsilanti, Michigan; m. (1) 8 October 1960 Ypsilanti **JOSEPH GILBERT GRAF** b. 5 May 1934 Tecumseh, Michigan; who earned an A.B. in Education and an M.A. in Science from Eastern Michigan University; div. 1981; m. (2) 22 May 1983 **WILLIAM E. BRINK** b.22 August 1922 Corning, New York; d.13 May 1991 Sarasota, Florida;bur.Macon, Michigan; went to Northwestern University; Syracuse University graduate; Navy pilot WWII. Marie remarried Joseph Graf 22 May 1993 Waynesville, North Carolina; div. 30 August 1995.

Children of Joseph Graf and (Olive) Marie Studt Graf:

168. i. Jon[8] Edwin Graf b. 14 March 1961 Mount Clemens, Michigan.
169. ii. (Ben) Kelley Graf (daughter) b. 27 September 1962 Ypsilanti, Michigan.

*See footnote[28], p.82.

[29]Ableson/Studt/Damren information from author's 28 January 1995 telephone interview with Muriel Studt Ableson, W.Bloomfield, Michigan.

[30]Studt/Graf information from author's 28 January 1995 telephone interview with Marie Studt Graf of Maggie Valley, North Carolina.

170. iii. Anthony Douglas Graf b. 18 June 1964 Saline, Michigan.
171. iv. David William Graf b. 7 November 1967 Saline, Michigan.

122. **WILLIAM[7] LYON STUDT**[29-30] (Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 12 March 1947 Ypsilanti, Michigan; m. 24 September 1966 Ypsilanti **JANE ELLEN FERDIG** b. 24 April 1947 Toledo, Ohio; parents: Russell George Ferdig b. Ohio & Grace Roe Ferdig b. Ohio; Bill earned a B.S./Chemistry at Eastern Michigan University; & a Ph.D.in Organic Chemistry at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Children of William Studt and Jane Ellen Ferdig Studt:

i. Robert[8] William Studt b. 23 May 1968 Ypsilanti, Michigan.
172. ii. Daniel John Studt b. 14 October 1970 Ypsilanti, Michigan.
172A iii. Christine Marie Studt b. 31 July 1973 Ann Arbor, Michigan.
iv. Jonathan Roe Studt b. 17 May 1981 Lansdale, Pennsylvania.

123. **JOHN[7] FREDERICK STUDT**[29-30] (Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 14 December 1950 Ypsilanti, Michigan; m. 26 May 1972 Ypsilanti **SUSAN RUTH FERDIG** b. 29 November 1951 Toledo, Ohio. John and Susan both graduated from Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti in 1973, he as a Marine Biologist; then from the University of South Florida, Tampa, with an M.A. degree in Marine Science; she with an elementary school teaching degree.

Children of John Studt and Susan Ruth Ferdig Studt:

i. Jennifer[8] Susan Studt b. 26 June 1978 St. Petersburg, Florida.
ii. Benjamin Jordan Studt b. 2 January 1981 St. Petersburg, Florida.
iii. Andrew John Studt b. 9 August 1985 Jacksonville, Florida.

124. **SAMUEL[7] CUSHMAN DAMREN**[29] (Betty[6] Jessup, Florence[6] Wilcox, William[5] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 7 November 1950 at m. 18 June 1971 **JANE ANNE DZIEWIATKOWSKI**. He earned a B.A. in Anthropology at the University of Michigan; his L.L.B. at Wayne State University, Detroit. Jane earned two R.N. degrees, a B.S. at Mercy College and an M.A. in Nursing at Wayne State University. Residence: Grosse Pointe Park.

Children of Samuel Cushman Damren and Jane Anne Dziewiatkowski Damren (All born Detroit):

i. Samantha[8] Ann Damren b. 8 October 1979.
ii. Nathaniel James Damren b.11 April 1983.
iii. Todd Faulkner Damren b.12 January 1984.

[29-30]See footnotes[29-30] on p.83, information from 28 January 1995 telephone interviews with Muriel Studt Ableson and Marie Studt Graf.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

125. **DAVID[8] EDWARD McDOUGALL**[31] (Sara[7] J. Roach, Helen[6] Carrier, Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 1 February 1963 Boonton, Morris County, New Jersey; Religion: Church of Christ; was in the Air Force; m. 14 May 1983 Sacramento, California McClellan Air Force Base **SANDRA LEE GROOMS** b. 22 October 1957 Havre de Grace, Maryland.

Child of David Edward McDougall and Sandra Lee Grooms McDougall:

i. Edward[9] James McDougall (Eddie) b. 15 February 1986 Landstuhl, Germany.

126. **SCOTT[8] ARTHUR McDOUGALL**[31] (Sara[7] J. Roach, Helen[6] Carrier, Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 19 June 1966 Boonton, Morris County, New Jersey; Church affiliation: Methodist; m. Denmark 22 January 1987 **JANENE MARKOSKI** b. 27 January 1967. Scott was on the S.W.A.T. team in the US Army four years; Janene was also in the Army. He attended Lycoming, Pennsylvania Junior College; profession: Sports Therapist. Residence: New Jersey.

Child of Scott Arthur McDougall and Janene Markoski McDougall:

i. Zachary[9] Scott McDougall (Zac) b. 24 February 1988 in Würzburg, Germany.

127. **CATHERINE[8] JOY WALDHEIM**[31] (Sara[7] J. Roach, Helen[6] Carrier, Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 21 July 1975 Salinas, California; attended Silicon Valley Medical Program on a scholarship as a Medical Assistant.

Children of Catherine Joy Waldheim:

i. Jazmine[9] Mauread Waldheim b. 1 April 1993 Hayward, California. Mauread is an Irish name pronounced "Moradé."

ii. Nathaniel Austin Tate b. 1 November 1994 in Hayward, California.

128. **AMANDA[8] HELEN WALDHEIM**[31] (Sara[7] J. Roach, Helen[6] Carrier, Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 7 October 1976 Castro Valley, California.

Amanda enrolled at the University of Southern California, class of 1998. Amanda's middle name, Helen, honored her grandmother, Helen Carrier Roach.

129. **GERALD[8] PATRICK CARRIER**[31] (Gerald[7] L., Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b.18 February 1965 Würzburg, Germany; Paratrooper in the Army.

[31]McDougall/Waldheim/Carrier/Williams/Ashton/O'Hara data from Helen Carrier Roach & Gerald M. Carrier in 1993-1995 letters to author. All letters mentioned in pp.85-96 are in possession of the author.

130. **MARIE[8] THERESE CARRIER**[31] (Gerald[7] L., Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 26 June 1968 Indianapolis, Indiana; attended Temple University, Philadelphia; & enrolled in pre-med school Washington, D.C.

131. **PAUL[8] JOHN CARRIER**[31] (Gerald[7] L., Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 25 July 1969 Silver Spring, Maryland; graduated from Notre Dame; m. 26 December 1992 at Salem, Ohio to **JENNIFER SCHRUEDER**.

132. **MARK[8] DAVID WILLIAMS**[31] (Martha[7] Sue Carrier, Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 14 February 1963 Bloomington, Indiana; m. 1 April 1984 Fairborn, Ohio to **SEBESA FRANCISCA GARCIA**; div.; no issue.

133. **GEOFFREY[8] SCOTT (WILLIAMS) ASHTON**[31] (Martha[7] Sue Carrier, Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 26 October 1970 Fontana, California; father: Richard Hugh Williams. Geoffrey was adopted by stepfather, Don Ashton; earned a Music degree at Florida International University, Miami; m. 10 July 1993 in Miami, Dade County, Florida to **VICTORIA REQUA FREY** (VICKYE).

Child of Geoffrey Scott (Williams) Ashton and Victoria Requa Frey Ashton:

i. Miranda[9] Requa Ashton b. 16 March 1995 Miami, Dade County, Florida.

134. **KELLY[8] VINCENT O'HARA**[31] (Nancy[7] Carrier, Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 30 March 1969 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

135. **ROSALIE[8] MARIE O'HARA**[31] (Called ROSIE) (Nancy[7] Carrier, Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 25 May 1970 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She graduated from Ball State University, Muncie, Indiana with a Public Relations degree; lived Nevada and Indiana.

136. **BRENDAN[8] CHARLES O'HARA**[31] (Nancy[7] Carrier, Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 6 May 1975 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He attended IUPUI, Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis.

137. **ROBERT[8] VINCENT CARRIER**[31] (James[7] Robert, Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 24 June 1971 Millington, Tennessee; m. 9 August 1993 Sevierville, Sevier County, Tennessee to **BRANDY DAWN DAVIS**.

Child of Robert Vincent Carrier and Brandy Dawn Davis Carrier:

i. Samantha[9] Dawn Carrier b. 11 March 1994 in Shelbyville, Indiana.

[31]See footnote[31], p.85 for data source for descendants on pp.85-87

138. NICOLE[8] DIANNE CARRIER[31] (James[7] Robert, Gerald[6] M., Gerald[5] V. Carrier, Martha[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 16 September 1975 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She won a 4-year scholarship to Marion College, Indianapolis.

139. JORDAN[8] SEABURY NEAL (Paula[7] D. Wood, H. Robert[6] Wood, Lela[5] Howard, Nettie[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b.2 February 1987 Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma (B/C #135-87-006225).

Jordan[12] Seabury Neal received her first and middle names from two ancestral lines, the Jordan line follows:

Paula[11] Wood m. Gary Lucas Neal (p.77 this book);
H. Robert[10] Wood m. Dyane Monroe Dye (p.61 this book);
Lela[9] Howard m. Robert Harrison Wood (p.50 this book);
Dr. Walter[8] H. Howard m. Nettie Wilcox (Lenawee County, Michigan County Court House Records, Marriage: 28 December 1887);
Elsie[7] F. Partridge m. William H. Howard, George Henry Partridge, *Partridge Genealogy* (n.p.:1915), p.25;
George[6] Partridge m. Parley Crittenden, *ibid.*, p.25;
Stephen[5] Partridge m. Sarah Brookins, *ibid.*, p.25;
Thankful[4] Stevens m. James Partridge, *ibid.*, pp.19-22;
Elizabeth[3] Fellows m. Henry Stevens, Plowden Stevens, *Stevens Genealogy*;(NY: Allaben Co. 1909) pp.19-22;
Anne[2] Cross m. Ephraim Fellows, Roselle Theodore Cross and Emma Asenath [Bridgman] Cross, *My Children's Ancestors*, (Twinsburg, Ohio: 1913), p.42;
Anne[1] JORDAN m. Robert Cross, *NEHGS Register*, 68:202; Walter Goodwin Davis, *Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton*, (Portland, Maine: Anthoensen Press, 1947), p.129.

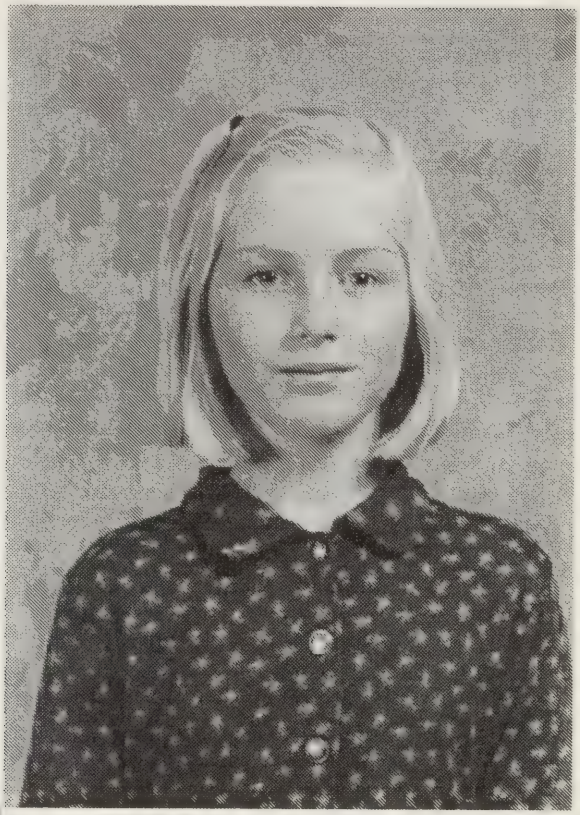
Jordan Seabury Neal's middle name traces to John[1] Seabury via: THE SEABURY-PARTRIDGE FAMILIES

James[5] Partridge ([4] above) m. Thankful Stevens;
George[4] Partridge m. Hannah Foster, Partridge, *Partridge Genealogy*, p.16);
Hannah[3] Seabury m. John Partridge, Arthur James Weiss, *New-England Kemps* (Troy, N.Y.:1904) pp.133, 191;
Samuel[2] Seabury, a physician, b. 10 December 1640 Boston; m. 9 November 1660 Patience Kemp *ibid.* p.24;
John[1] SEABURY m. Grace ___ Seabury, Arthur Adams "The Seabury Family" *Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church*, Vol.III, No.3, (September 1934), p.123.

Interestingly, Hannah[3] Seabury, was the daughter of Patience Kemp Seabury, whose mother Elizabeth Partridge Kemp was the daughter of the Rev. Ralph Partridge, A.M., baptized Sutton Valence, Kent, England, 12 April 1579, Son of the Reverend Thomas Partridge. Ralph Partridge received his A.B. degree from Trinity College, Cambridge University 1599/1600, and his A.M. degree in 1603. In 1625 he sailed to New England with his wife Patience and two daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, and settled in Duxbury, Massachusetts, where he was ordained in 1637. According to Frederick Lewis Weis, *The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches*

THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED TO:

Jordan Seabury Neal→



←Harrison Lucas Neal

Photographs from collection of the author.

*of New England* (Lancaster, Massachusetts: 1936) pp.159-160, "the Reverend Ralph Partridge possessed an excellent mind, well-versed in theology; practiced medicine; d. Duxbury in 1658." His 10-acre farm was near the Duxbury meeting house [on] Chestnut Street" Tony Kelso "Forsaken of Her Children" *Mayflower Quarterly,* Vol.60, No.3 (August 1994), p.232.

The Right Reverend Samuel Seabury, the first Bishop of the Episcopal Church in America, traced his lineage back to John[1] Seabury above.

Jordan Seabury Neal is a life member of the Oklahoma Society of Mayflower Descendants (#53411-667), and a Daughter Member of Colonial Dames of America, Parent Chapter, New York.

140. **HARRISON[8] LUCAS NEAL** (Paula[7] D. Wood, H. Robert[6] Wood, Lela[5] Howard, Nettie[4] Wilcox, Miles[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 20 March 1989 Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma (B/C #135-89-010162).

Harrison Lucas Neal received his first and middle names through two ancestral lines. Because he was born on 20 March 1989, exactly 102 years after his mother's paternal grandfather, Robert Harrison Wood *q.v.* was born on 20 March 1887, the name Harrison was in honor of his great-grandfather Wood whose name Harrison was from his mother Sarah Robins Wood's brother, [John] Harrison Robins, of Georgia and Arkansas. [John] Harrison Robins, in turn, was named for his mother Sarah Turner Robins's brother Harrison Turner, of South Carolina, Georgia and Kentucky.

Lucas is the middle name of Harrison's father, Gary Lucas Neal, whose mother's maiden name was Pearl Lucas.

**MAYFLOWER LINE**

Paula[13] Wood m. Gary Lucas Neal (see p.87 this book);
H. Robert[12] Wood m. Dyane Monroe Dye (p.61 this book);
Lela[11] Howard m. Robert Harrison Wood (p.50 this book);
Dr. Walter[10] Henry Howard m. Nettie E. Wilcox (see p.87);
Elsie[9] Partridge m. William Henry Howard (*ibid.*);
George[8] Partridge m. Parley Crittenden (*ibid.*);
Stephen[7] Partridge m. Sarah Brookins (*ibid.*);
James[6] Partridge m. Thankful Stevens, Partridge *Partridge Genealogy,* pp.19-22;
Lydia[5] Keene m. George Partridge, *NEHGS Register, "Vital Records of Pembroke Mass to Year 1850"* (Boston: 1911), pp.304, 326; R.M.Tingley, *Some Ancestral Lines* (Tuttle Publishers, 1935), p.174;
Josiah[4] Keene m. Lydia Baker (*ibid.* p.174); F.L.K. Robertson, *Keayne-Keen(e)...Families* (Los Angeles, California: 1942), p.142; "Wills of Josiah Keen Sr. and Jr." *Mayflower Descendant,* Vol. XIX, (1917), pp.128-131;
Abigail[3] Little m. Josiah Keene, Sr., L.S.Richards *History of Marshfield, Mass.*, (Plymouth, Mass.: Memorial Press, 1901), p.91;
Ann[2] Warren m. Thomas Little, S.P.Avery, *Warren, Little ...Pedigrees* (New York:NYGBS 1925), pp.21,25-26;

Mayflower Pilgrim Richard[1] Warren m. Elizabeth ____ (*ibid.*, pp.17, 21, 25).

Harrison Lucas Neal is a life member of the Oklahoma Society of Mayflower Descendants (#54851-682) through his ancestor Mayflower Passenger Richard Warren.

141. **JAMES[8] LEE CAHOURS*** (Kathleen[7] Scharer, Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 9 November 1951 (p.270) Winston-Salem, North Carolina, worked for General Motors; m. 18 November 1977 **ORPHA MAE STEPHENS** (*ibid.*) b. 15 February 1951 Flint, Michigan, Real Estate Agent.

Children of James Lee Cahours and Orpha Mae Stephens Cahours (pp.270-271):

i. Rachael[9] Elisabeth Cahours b. 23 August 1978 Flint, Michigan.
ii. Jeremiah Paul Cahours b. 24 July 1980 Flint, Michigan.
iii. Bethany Anne Cahours b. 7 August 1983 Flint, Michigan.

142. **REBECCA[8] LYNN CAHOURS*** (Kathleen[7] Scharer, Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 8 May 1954 (p.271); m. (1) **DENNIS MICHAEL REYNOLDS** (*ibid.*) b. 13 August 1952 Flint, Michigan; plumber; div.; he died in Durant, Oklahoma 2 November 1990; buried in Durant.

Rebecca Lynn m. (2) 23 June 1978 Toledo, Ohio **RAYMOND VINCENT CARTER** (*ibid.*) b. 12 July 1945 Saginaw, Michigan.

She attended Mott Community College, Flint, Michigan.

Children of Dennis Michael Reynolds and Rebecca Lynn Cahours Reynolds (*ibid.*):

173. i. Paula[9] Lynn Reynolds b. 9 May 1973 Lapeer, Michigan.
174. ii. Christina Anne Reynolds b. 7 May 1975 Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of Raymond Vincent Carter and Rebecca Lynn Cahours Carter (*ibid.*) (both children b. Flint, Michigan):

iii. Kerri Lynn Carter b. 26 October 1978.
iv. Shaun Raymond Carter b. 24 June 1980.

143. **SHARON[8] JOYCE CAHOURS*** (Kathleen[7] Scharer, Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 17 May 1957 (p.271) Garden City, Michigan; m. 18 September 1982 **TIMOTHY MARK HARMER** (*ibid.*) b. 21 July 1960 Columbus, Ohio.

Sharon was a cosmetologist; Timothy was a mechanical engineer graduate of General Motors Institute, Flint, Michigan; and Senior Engineer Quality Control, Cadillac Division, General Motors Corporation, Flint, Michigan.

*All information about members of the Cahours and Scharer families on pp.90-92 furnished by Kathleen Scharer Cahours in 1994 letters, and in her book *Just Passin' By* [*Just*], pertinent pages noted. Author owns copy of book. Permission granted to use material.

Children of Timothy Mark Harmer and Sharon Joyce Cahours Harmer:

i. Kyle[9] Matthew Harmer b. 22 April 1984 Columbus, Ohio.
ii. Craig Scott Harmer b. 4 June 1986 Columbus, Ohio.
iii. Chelsie Kathleen Harmer b. 1 November 1992 Sidney, Ohio.

144. **DORCAS[8] MARIE CAHOURS*** (Kathleen[7] Scharer, Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 2 March 1960 Mount Clemens, Michigan; Michigan State graduate; m. 16 June 1979 Flint, Michigan to (1) **MARK DONOVAN SEVERN**, Agricultural Engineer; div.; m. (2) **F. STEPHEN WILSON**; m. (3) 3 June 1988 Mount Morris, Michigan **FRANK STEPHEN MEGLICH** b. 6 July 1960 Flint, heavy equipment operator.

Children of Mark Donovan Severn and Dorcas Marie Cahours Severn:

i. Caleb[9] Joel Severn b. 21 July 1980 Lansing, Michigan.
ii. Leah Marie Severn b. 24 May 1982 Lansing, Michigan.

Children of Frank Stephen Meglich and Dorcas Marie Cahours Meglich:

iii. Benjamin David Meglich b. 2 March 1989 Lansing, Michigan.
iv. Abigail Elisabeth Meglich b. 27 January 1991 Lansing, Michigan.

145. **RUTH[8] ELLEN CAHOURS*** (Kathleen[7] Scharer, Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 24 December 1961 Mount Clemens, Michigan; m. 23 June 1984 Montrose, Michigan **RALPH ANTHONY CAVELL** (Tony) b. 8 July 1958 Flint, Michigan. Ruth Ellen was a college student, and Anthony graduated from Lansing Community College, Lansing, Michigan; United Airlines airplane mechanic.

Child of R. Anthony Cavell and Ruth Ellen Cahours Cavell:

i. Olivia Rose Cavell (adopted) b. 17 April 1993 El Salvador, Central America.

146. **DAWN[8] DEE SCHARER*** (Arthur[7] Scharer, Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 20 September 1955; m. **JAMES CASEY DETRIO**; div.; she kept maiden name; Dawn graduated from University of Miami, Florida; Marine Reserves officer; Health Ed. teacher at Holly, Michigan.

Children of James Casey Detrio and Dawn Dee Scharer Detrio:

i. Casey[9] James Detrio b. 16 May 1984.
ii. Jessica Dawn Detrio b. 3 August 1986.

*Cahours/Scharer data herewith from Cahours, *Just*, p.271.

147. **BRAD[8] ARTHUR SCHARER*** (Arthur[7] Scharer, Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 29 October 1956; m. **CHERYL KNIGHT**; div. He earned a Music Therapy degree at Michigan State; interned California.

Children of Brad Arthur Scharer and Cheryl Knight Scharer:

i. Britny[9] Scharer b. 25 April 1989.
ii. Jonathan Scharer b. 23 October 1993.

148. **LOIS[8] ANN SCHARER*** (David[7] Scharer, Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b.29 February 1960; m. **ALVA BRANSTETTER**; Lois earned an R.N. degree from Oral Roberts University, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Children of Alva Branstetter and Lois Ann Scharer Branstetter (both children born Tulsa, Oklahoma):

i. Amber[9] Dawn Branstetter b.14 December 1987.
ii. Geoffrey Branstetter b. 9 May 1990.

149. **GALE[8] ELIZABETH SCHARER*** (David[7] Scharer, Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 15 February 1962; m. **BRAD EWERS**, Carpenter; b. 4 January 1957. Gale attended Olivet Nazarene College, Kankakee, Illinois.

Child of Brad Ewers and Gale Elizabeth Scharer Ewers:

i. Katrina[9] Ewers b.6 March 1993 Flint,Michigan.

150. **GLEN[8] DAVID SCHARER*** (David[7] Scharer, Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 11 June 1964 Saginaw, Michigan; window/siding company owner; **m.TERI PARKER** Gatlinburg, Tennessee dental asst., b. 21 June 1972.

Child of Glen David Scharer and Teri Parker Scharer:

i. Derik[9] Parker Scharer b.27 October 1991.

151. **LISA[8] KAY CERAN**[32] (Marjorie[7] Grose, Caroline[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 17 March 1958 Denver, Colorado; m. 20 November 1993 Agoura, California **(RANDY) JOE CLEMENTS** b.27 June 1963 Utah. Lisa went to the U. of California, Santa Barbara; won a B.S. in Ecosystems from U.C.L.A. Joe was a pilot at El Toro Air Force Base.

152. **BARBARA[8] LYNN CERAN**[32] (Marjorie[7] Grose, Caroline[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b.12 July 1960 Denver; has B.S. in Business Economics & Environmental Systems from the University of California at Santa Barbara.

153. **WILLIAM[8] EDWARD GROSE**[32] (William[7] Sanford Grose, Caroline[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 29 March 1966 Midland, Michigan; A.B.& M.A. in Electronic Engineering from the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

*Scharer information this page from Cahours, *Just*, p.271.

[32]Ceran/Grose information from author's 28 January 1995 telephone interview with Marjorie Grose Ceran, Westlake Village, California.

154. **KATHY[8] JO HANSEN**[33] ([Mary] Ann[7] Sanford, William Harvey[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 28 November 1959; m. **DOUG GILLIN**.

Children of Doug Gillin and Kathy Jo Hansen Gillin:

i. Amanda[9] Kay Gillin b. 17 January 1983.
ii. Rachel Marie Gillin b. 24 July 1985 Adrian, Michigan.

155. **LEON[8] DEAN SANFORD**[33] (Larry[7] Sanford, William Harvey[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 23 September 1962 Morenci, Michigan; m. 25 October 1986 Blissfield, Michigan **CAROL DREFKE** b. 28 December 19--.

Children of Leon Sanford and Carol Drefke Sanford:

i. Jessica[9] Sanford b. 10 April 1987 Adrian, Michigan.
ii. Carie Sanford b. 15 January 1993 Wyandotte, Michigan.

156. **KIMBERLY[8] ANN SANFORD**[33] (Larry[7] Sanford, William Harvey[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 21 February 1975 Adrian, Michigan.

Child of _____ Phipps and Kimberly Ann Sanford Phipps:

i. Courtney[9] Phipps b. 24 February 1994 Adrian, Michigan.

157. **KEVIN[8] LYLE EICHER**[34] (Donald[7] Lynn Eicher, Louise[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 17 May 1967 Montpelier, Ohio; Career: Electrical Engineering degree from the University of Toledo; m. 24 August 1991 at Bryan, Ohio **KAROL SIEBENALER** b. 29 November 1972 Bryan.

Children of Kevin Lyle Eicher and Karol Siebenaler Eicher (both children born Bryan, Ohio):

i. Cody[9] Allen Eicher b. 2 August 1991.
ii. Alexander Michael Eicher b.23September 1993.

158. **BRIAN[8] LEE EICHER**[34] (Donald[7] Lynn Eicher, Louise[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 15 October 1969 Montpelier, Ohio; B.S. Electronic Engineering at De Vry Institute of Technology in 1992; m. 18 June 1994 at Edon, Ohio **LIZABETH ANN GEARHART** b. 30 November 1970 Montpelier, Ohio; earned an Associates degree in Accounting at Northwest State Community College, Archbold, Ohio, 1994.

159. **APRIL[8] MICHELLE EICHER**[34] (Donald[7] Lynn Eicher, Louise[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 7 August 1972 Montpelier, Ohio; R.N.; April earned a B.S. in Nursing at the University of Toledo, Ohio.

[33]Hansen/Gillin/Sanford/Phipps data from 3 April 1995 letter of Ann Sanford Hansen, Adrian, Michigan to author; author has original.

[34]Eicher/Pfiester/Blakeman/Richards/Baltosser data from 1995 letters of Carolyn Eicher Pfiester, Bryan, Ohio to author who has letters.

160. **TERI[8] LEE PFIESTER**[34] (Carolyn[7] Marie Eicher, Louise[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b.27 December 1964 Coldwater, Michigan; m. 4 October 1987 Lake Cumberland State Park, Kansas **FARON GENE BLAKEMAN** b. 6 November 1964 Greensburg, Kentucky. Both attended Ambassador College and she gained an Associate degree.

Children of Faron Gene Blakeman and Teri Lee Pfiester Blakeman (both children born Campbellsville, Kentucky):

i. Austin[9] Gene Blakeman b. 8 August 1990.
ii. Jessica Lee Blakeman b.6 September1994.

161. **TINA[8] MARIE PFIESTER**[34] (Carolyn[7] Marie Eicher, Louise[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b, 8 February 1967 Coldwater, Michigan; m. 16 April 1989 Archbold, Ohio **GRANT WILLIAM RICHARDS** b. 4 June 1963 Davison, Michigan; both Tina (1988 degree) and Grant are alumni of Ambassador College, Big Bend, Texas.

Children of Grant William Richards and Tina Marie Pfiester Richards:

i. Chelsea[9] Marie Richards b. 25 October 1991 Davison, Michigan.
ii. Garrett William Glenn Richards b. 11 August 1994 Flint, Michigan.

162. **DAVID[8] PAUL BALTOSSER**[34] (Mary Louise[7] Eicher, Louise[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1])b.9 June 1967 Bryan, Ohio; m. 28 July 1990 Flint **MICHELLE BLUE**; div.

163. **SHARON[8] THERESSA BALTOSSER**[34] (Mary Louise[7] Eicher, Louise[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 20 May 1969 Bluffton, Ohio; m. 31 May 1993 Indianapolis **WILLIAM LESLIE SWANSON** b. 29 March 1970 Lookout Mountain, Tennessee; both attended Ambassador College in Texas.

164. **MICHAEL[8] FOWLER ABLESON**[35] (Muriel[7] Studt, Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 16 October 1961 Detroit, Michigan; m. 29 September 1984 Ann Arbor, Michigan **KATHLEEN GALECKI** b. 5 September 1962 Detroit. Residence: Birmingham, Michigan.

Michael earned a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1982, and an M.A. in Mechanical Engineering at the University of California at Berkeley in 1983. Kathleen earned an A.B. degree in Communications from the University of Michigan.

Child of Michael Fowler Ableson and Kathleen Galecki Ableson:

i. Ian[9] Andrew Ableson b. 22 February 1992 Royal Oak, Michigan.

[34]See footnote[34], p.93.

[35]Ableson data from author's 28 January 1995 telephone interview with Muriel Studt Ableson, of West Bloomfield, Michigan.

165. **BRUCE[8] JESSUP ABLESON**[35] (Muriel[7] Studt, Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 16 September 1963 at North Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York; m. 15 December 1984 Basking Ridge, New Jersey **SUSAN LYNN ACKOUREY** b. 5 February 1963 Hagerstown, Maryland. He earned an A.B. in Communications from Michigan State, East Lansing; she attended Case Western Reserve, Cleveland; and has a B.S. degree in Animal Science from Michigan State.

Children of Bruce Jessup Ableson and Susan Lynn Ackourey Ableson:

i. Matthew[9] Jessup Ableson b. 6 July 1986 Morristown, New Jersey.
ii. Tyler Joseph Ableson b. 23 June 1990 Morristown, New Jersey.
iii. Leah Catherine Ableson b.9 December 1991.

166. **CHRISTOPHER[8] DARRYL ABLESON**[35] (Muriel[7] Studt, Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 1 November 1968 Pontiac, Michigan; m. 11 May 1991 Greenfield Village, Dearborn, Michigan **ELIZABETH ANN HOJNA** b. 20 December 1968 Royal Oak, Michigan; he attended Penn State University 2 years; and earned an A.B. in Communications at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; she was at Bowling Green State University, Ohio 2 years; her General Studies A.B. was from Oakland University, Rochester, Michigan.

Christopher Ableson became a Civil War, WWI and WWII reenactor. He and Elizabeth were married in a Civil War wedding at Greenfield Village, part of the Henry Ford Museum, Dearborn, Michigan. Resided: Fargo, North Dakota.

Children of Christopher Darryl Ableson and Elizabeth Ann Hojna Ableson:

i. Cassandra[9] Brittany Ableson b. 28 January 1993 Kansas City, Missouri.
ii. Rebecca Christine Ableson b. 31 July 1995 Fargo, North Dakota.

167. **KIMBERLY[8] ANN ABLESON**[35] (Muriel[7] Studt, Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 31 August 1970 Pontiac, Michigan; m. 16 April 1994 Bloomfield Hills, Michigan **STUART CLAY ROYCRAFT** b. 3 March 1959 Royal Oak, Michigan; she attended Michigan State University 2 years, A.B. Illustration at Center for Creative Studies, Detroit; Stuart: B.S. in Business at Northwood Institute, Midland.

168. **JON[8] EDWIN GRAF**[36] (Marie[7] Studt, Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 14 March 1961 at Mount Clemens, Michigan. Jon was a technical director at the Walnut Theatre in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

[35]See footnote[35], p.94.

[36]Graf/Studt information from author's 28 January 1995 telephone interview with Marie Studt Graf, of Maggie Valley, North Carolina.

169. **(BEN) KELLEY[8] GRAF[36]** (Called KELLEY) (Marie[7] Studt, Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 27 September 1962 at Ypsilanti, Michigan; m. (1) **WILLIAM CAMERON**; div.; m. (2) 22 April 1989 **SCOTT MARHENKE** b. 1 February 1963 in Nebraska.

Kelley earned an A.B. as a draftsman and sought an Art History degree from Edison Community College, Fort Myers, Florida, an extension of Florida State University, Tallahassee from where Scott Marhenke was graduated.

Children of Scott Marhenke and Kelley Graf Marhenke:

i. Parrish[9] Scott Marhenke b. 28 July 1992 Cape Coral, Florida.

ii. Jason Carter Marhenke b. 4 August 1995 Fort Myers, Florida.

170. **ANTHONY[8] DOUGLAS GRAF[36]** (Marie[7] Studt, Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 18 June 1964 at Saline, Michigan.

Tony earned a degree in Art from Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, Michigan in 1990. After graduation from college Tony was with the 82nd Airborne when they went into Grenada, then became a Commander in the French Foreign Legion in Djibouti (formerly French Somalia) Africa.

171. **DAVID[8] WILLIAM GRAF[36]** (Marie[7] Studt, Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 7 November 1967 Saline, Michigan; m. 23 October 1994 Asheville, North Carolina **NICOLE BECK** b. 25 April 1970 Milan, Michigan.

172. **DANIEL[8] JOHN STUDT[36]** (William[7] Studt, Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 14 October 1970 at Ypsilanti, Michigan; m. 1 August 1992 Liverpool, New York **JENNIFER CHRISTINE LaCOURSE** b. 23 August 1971 Syracuse, New York. Both attended Messiah College, Grantham, Pennsylvania. Dan received a B.A.in Psychology with a minor in Bible, and attended Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia. Jennifer received an A.B. degree in Elementary Education.

172A. **CHRISTINE[8] MARIE STUDT[36]** (William[7] Studt, Olive[6] Jessup, Florence[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 31 July 1973 Ann Arbor, Michigan; m. 6 August 1994 Lansdale, Pennslvania **VINCENT MANETTA, JR.** b. 14 January 1966 Carteret, New Jersey. Their degrees are a Teaching Degree, 1995 from Messiah College, Grantham, Pennsylvania; a B.S. in Chemistry at St. Francis College, Loretto, Pennsylvania; and an M.S. in Chemistry from Villanova University, Villanova, Pennsylvania.

[36]Graf/Studt information from author's 28 January 1995 telephone interview with Marie Studt Graf of Maggie Valley, North Carolina.

## NINTH/TENTH GENERATIONS

173. **PAULA[9] LYNN REYNOLDS**[37] (Rebecca[8] Cahours, Kathleen[7] Scharer, Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 9 May 1973; m. 24 August 1981 to **MITCHALL JAMES WATT** b. 21 April 1971; Mechanic.

Children of Mitchall James Watt and Paula Lynn Reynolds Watt (both children b. Saginaw, Michigan):

i. Amber[10] Rose Watt b. 9 July 1992.
ii. Bregan Michelle Watt b. 14 July 1994.

174. **CHRISTINA[9] ANNE REYNOLDS**[37] (Rebecca[8] Cahours, Kathleen[7] Scharer, Florence[6] Sanford, Ella[5] Wilcox, William[4] H., Luther[3], Aaron[2], Joel[1]) b. 7 May 1975 Des Moines, Iowa; attended Durant (Oklahoma) Community College; m. **MICHAEL ROBERT BOLING** b. 8 May 1969 in Texas, engineer.

Child of Michael Robert Boling and Christina Anne Reynolds Boling (daughter b. in Tennessee):

i. Sarah[10] Ruby Noel Boling b. 23 May 1991.

[37]Reynolds/Watt/Boling data from 9 January 1995 letter of Kathleen Scharer Cahours Rutherford to author, who has original letter.

-o-o-o-o-o-

## UNPLACED WILCOX COUSINS

Descendants of the Miles[3] Mark Wilcox branch of the family kept in the family photograph album a **Certificate of Manifestations of Sympathy and Esteem in Memory of LAVERGNE H. WILCOX** who died during the Spanish-American War. The exact cousinship connection has been lost, but Nettie Wilcox Howard (1865-1942) was proud of "Cousin" Lavergne's part in that war. His lineage was in *Illustrated History & Biographical Record of Lenawee County, Michigan* by J.I. Knapp & R.I. Bonner, Adrian, Michigan: 1903, pp. 194-196. Family buried Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Block 21, Lot 75.

**HENRY[1] WILCOX** b. Westminster, Vermont 14 November 1812; d. 2 December 1897; m. **ELMINA ROBERTS**, dau. Reuben & Mary Harrison Roberts. Henry's father (1st name unknown) drowned in the Connecticut River in 1817. The family moved to Mt. Morris, New York, then finally settled in Adrian in 1852.

Child of Henry Wilcox and Elmina Roberts Wilcox:

**ISAAC[2] L. WILCOX** b. 30 March 1855; m. 14 July 1875 **MARY E. ROGERS** daughter of William H. & Melinda Tracy Rogers.

Children of Isaac L. Wilcox and Mary E. Rogers Wilcox:

i. **Lavergne[3] H. Wilcox b. 13 October 1876 Adrian, Michigan; d. 9 September 1898 Knoxville.**
ii. Florence May Wilcox b. 7 December 1877 Adrian; m. 25 June 1902 Lemoine C. Wells, Wellsville, Ohio.
iii. Ernest R. Wilcox b. 11 October 1879 Adrian, Michigan; d. in infancy.
iv. Clarence E. Wilcox b. 14 December 1880, Adrian.
v. Vera E. Wilcox b. 13 June 1882 Adrian, Michigan.

## CERTIFICATE OF MANIFESTATIONS OF SYMPATHY AND ESTEEM SENT TO THE FAMILY OF LAVERGNE H. WILCOX CO. B, 31st MICHIGAN INFANTRY

Courtesy of Oleeta Galeener Hatchett

At a meeting of the active and ex-members of Co. B, held at the armory Sept. 10, 1898, the following resolutions were drawn and adopted in memory of

Comrade **Lavergne H. Wilcox,** Who died

while in the active service of his country at

**Camp Poland, Knarville, Tenn. Sept. 9, 1898.**

Whereas, We are to-day forcibly reminded that our country has been, and is now, in a state of war, that for humanity's sake, and believing that we are our brother's keeper, and that our nation is its brother's keeper, we have engaged in a struggle for freedom and liberty with a sister nation, and that this struggle has cost thousands of lives and uncountable treasure, that it was necessary to expend these lives and this treasure in order to protect other lives and other treasure. We are brought face to face with the havoc and horrors of war by the seeming untimely death of our comrade, Lavergne H. Wilcox, who has anxiously and willingly laid his life upon his country's alter for humanity's sake and his country's honor. And while he was not permitted to go with Dewey, Shafter, Schley or Sampson, yet in the words of our own General Alger, "The soldier that served in the late war with Spain is not a child; he is a hero. It matters not whether he served at Manila, Santiago or in the great camps. All honor to the men who have not crossed the seas. They are as patriotic as those to whom it was permitted. When the history of the war is written it will be recorded that there was no more patriotic outburst of feeling than came from these men." His record as a soldier and honorable member of Co. B, Thirty-first Michigan U.S. Volunteers is creditable in every respect. In the words of Captain Holloway, "Private Wilcox was a young man of extraordinarily good habits. He was an excellent soldier, always ready and willing to perform any duty required of him," but as is often the case, "Death loves a shining mark," and our comrade is the first member of Co. B to be called into the presence of our heavenly Father by the God of Battles and the God of Peace. Feeling deeply our loss, may it be

**Resolved,** First— That we tender to his father, mother, sisters, brother and other relatives and friends our heartfelt sympathy in this their hour of grief.

Second— That we commemorate his virtues and praise his unbounded patriotism, his uncomplaining spirit, even when weakened by disease and suffering.

Third— That we will remember his manly qualities and sterling integrity as a worthy keepsake from a worthy comrade and friend.

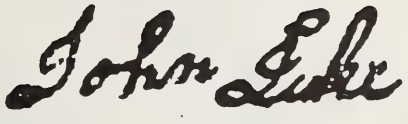
Fourth— That a copy of these resolutions and preamble be furnished the family, and that they be spread upon our records and published in the Adrian papers.

Sargt. A. C. Brown,
R. Alfred Bury,
Committee on resolutions.

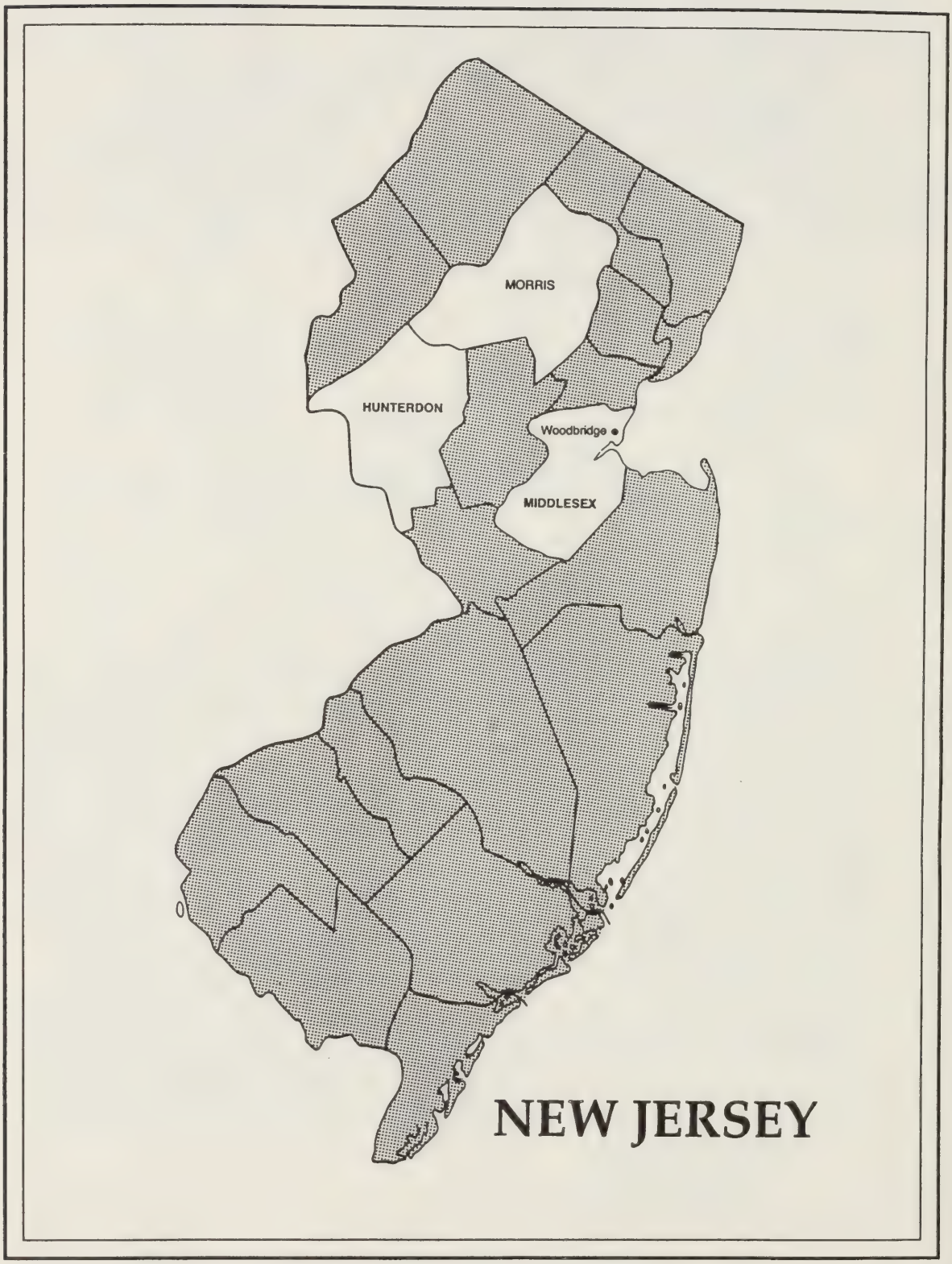
The author would greatly appreciate information as to the relationship of Henry Wilcox (1812-1897) to Joel[1] Wilcox.

# THE LUKE GENEALOGY

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LUKE, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Michigan



Signature of John[1] Luke
from his
Revolutionary War
Service Pension Application
Signed 25 June 1833


MORRIS
HUNTERDON
Woodbridge
MIDDLESEX
NEW JERSEY

## THE LUKE GENEALOGY

### FIRST GENERATION

The name **LUKE** or **LUYCK** may be of English or of Dutch origin. From the records[38] the first verified Luke in our line was:

**JOHN LUKE**[39]

**Revolutionary War Soldier, New Jersey**

1. **JOHN**[1] **LUKE**, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 2 November 1761 Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey (date and place given by John Luke himself in his Revolutionary War Service Pension Affidavit #S4582, 25 June 1833; Certificate filed 1833 Wayne County, Ohio, Book E, Vol. 8, p.118); he said his birth record was in a family Bible he gave to his son, whose house, with the Bible, later went up in flames. John[1] was said to be the son of William Luke & Catherine Mundy. "Mundy" comes from the French name DeMontaye. Will of Nicholas Mundy [Liber B, p.574, Trenton, New Jersey, 1734] mentioned dau. Mary Luke wife of Henry, probably the parents of William Luke. Will of John Mundy, Sr. Middlesex County, [Liber L, p.235, 1774] named dau. Catherine Luke, wife of William, probably parents of John[1] Luke; John d. 7 June 1835 Ohio, *D.A.R. Patriot Index*, II, (Washington, D.C.: D.A.R. 1966), p.1858; John was said to be buried in Canaan Baptist Church Cemetery, Wayne County, Ohio, as Charles Rigdon, witness to John's pension record, was a

[38]Luke Family Records [hereinafter LFR]. The author first became interested in the Luke family in the 1950s, and made several summer Luke research trips to Michigan and Ohio where she consulted with Ruth Luke Ries of Metamora, Ohio, who subsequently gathered information about the Michigan and Ohio descendants of Elijah[2] Luke over a period of years. In 1995, Kenneth E. Luke of Mobile, Alabama and Doris Faye Muller of Tyndall, South Dakota were contacted. Kenneth Luke had compiled and in 1995 loaned to the author an unpublished 227-page manuscript (author has copy) in four parts: I. 14 pages about John[1] Luke, by Ruth Luke Ries (Elijah[2]); Lawrence Luke of Birmingham, Michigan (David[2]); and Faye Muller (Azel[2]); II. 34 pages (David[2]); III. 136 pages by Faye Muller (Azel[2]) who sent additional data to the author; and IV. 43 pages by Kenneth Luke (John[2]). The most complete lineage used herewith was of Elijah[2] Luke, compiled by Ruth Ries and the author. Abstracted for inclusion were direct lines only of Kenneth Luke & Faye Muller, as they may one day write Luke genealogies with their extensive data. Some Luke family documentation was gathered from family Bibles, church records, tombstones, and present-day members of the family, *i.e.* 31 pages of information compiled by Ruth Luke Ries and handed out at the 1978 Luke Family Reunion, data incorporated here to preserve it. Names of sources are given. Author has copy of Luke Reunion data.

[39]John Luke data from his Revolutionary War service pension record. Author has copy of record.

minister of that church; John's stone gone in 1990, said a researcher hired by Faye Muller.

John Luke m. *ca.* 1784-85 (1) **MARGARET** _____; b. 29 April 1762 New Jersey(LFR); d. *ca.* 1795 (LFR); they joined the Scotch Plains Baptist Church, New Jersey 10 June 1787; Margaret probably was buried in the church cemetery (LFR).

John[1] Luke m. (2) 11 December 1796 Philadelphia at Old Swede's Church (church marriage record) **MARGRET FRENCE**[40] b. 1781[40]; dau. John Frence and Nancy Sterling Frence; she d. prior to 1830, as she was missing in *1830 Stark County, Ohio Census* (Vol.15, M19, Roll 140, p.20), while John was in his son Elijah's household in Paris Township.

In his Revolutionary War pension application, John stated he lived in Middlesex County, New Jersey until 1796 then went to Shamokin, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. In 1823 he went to Stark County, Ohio. John d. 7 June 1835 Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio. His pension stopped, but no Will was found in Wayne County.

WAR DEPARTMENT

Pension Office

A Statement, *shewing the Service of* John Luke

| Period when the service was rendered. | Duration of the claimant's service. Years. | Months. | Days. | Rank of the claimant. | Names and rank of the Field officers under whom he served. | Age at present, and place of abode when he entered the service. | Proof by which the declaration is supported |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1776 no 7 | | 1 | | | Cap. Dunham | 11 years | |
| | | | | | Col. Frelinghuysen | Middlesex | Traditionary |
| | | 1 | | | Cap. Manning | Co. N Jersey | |
| | | 1 | | | " Ross H | | |
| | | 1 | | | " Shaborn | | |
| | | 2 | | | " Dunn | | |
| | | 1 | | | " Ross | | |
| | | 1 | | | " Randalls | | |
| | | 1 | | | " Freeman | | |
| | | 1 | | | " Dunbar | | |

*I am, respectfully,*

*Your obedient servant,*

J. L. EDWARDS,

*Commissioner of Pensions.*

[40]Photograph of John[2] Luke's Bible page [no date given] gave Margret Frence & son John[2] Luke's birth dates. Photograph owned by and in the possession of Kenneth E. Luke of Mobile, Alabama in 1995.

In his Revolutionary War Service Pension Affidavit John Luke stated that he enlisted November 1776 in Capt. Dunham's Company Jersey Militia, Col. Frelinghuysen's Regiment as a Minute Man, served one month after going to Elizabethtown to join the regular army under General Sullivan, crossed to Staten Island, engaged in a skirmish with the British, took prisoners, and returned to Woodbridge. His record covered from 1776 to 1778 and he served a month in Capt. Manning's Company, assigned as guard on the Jersey shore. Later that summer he served one month in Capt. Ross's Company, Col. Webster's Regiment and marched to New Brunswick, Princeton, Philadelphia and Monmouth, where he fell ill and returned home.

In the fall he was in Capt. Seaborn's Company for a month, and spent two months in Capt. Dunn's Company at Woodbridge the following spring. The British encamped at Elizabethtown that summer and he served another month there under Captain Ross; a month in Capt. Randall's Company that fall; then two months in Capt. Freeman's Company in the spring. In the fall, under Captain Dunham, there was a skirmish with British soldiers from Staten Island, while John Luke was on duty guarding the shore at Woodbridge, but the enemy soldiers were immediately driven back.

John Luke went to Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1796 and lived near Elysburg until 1823, then to eastern Ohio, and in the *1830 Census Stark County* (Vol.15, M19, Roll 140, p.20) lived in the household of son Elijah[2] Luke.

Children of John Luke and Margaret _____ Luke:

2. i. Elijah[2] Luke b. 17 May 1786 Woodbridge, New Jersey (See p.110, *Luke Family Bible,* hereinafter *LFB*)[41]; probably twin of David.
3. ii. David Luke b. [17 May] 1786 probably twin of Elijah (LFR).
4. iii. William Luke b. *ca.* 1790 Woodbridge, New Jersey (*ibid.*).
5. iv. Azel L. Luke b. 10 February 1791 New Jersey (*ibid.*).
6. v. Catherine Luke b. 1793 Woodbridge, New Jersey (*ibid.*).

Children of John Luke and Margret Frence Luke:

vi. Margret Luke b. *ca.* 1797 (*ibid.*).
vii. Daughter b. *ca.* 1799 (*ibid.*).
7. viii. John Luke, Jr. b. 28 October 1801 (footnote[40] p.102), Northumberland County, Pennsylvania
8. ix. Thomas Luke b. 1806 Northumberland County, in Shamokin, Pennsylvania (LFR).

[41]*Luke Family Bible (LFB)* found in [Wilcox Family] *Holy Bible Containing the Old & New Testaments Translated Out of the Original Tongues with Cruden's Complete Concordance* (Toledo, Ohio: U.S.B. Publishing Company, 1882) originally owned by Nettie Wilcox Howard; owned in 1995 by her grandson H. Robert Wood, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Author in possession of photocopies of Bible pages and title page. See p.110.

CERTIFICATE OF PENSION OF JOHN LUKE

Ohio Pittsburgh 22. 6/8.

John Luke,

Wayne Co. in the State of Ohio

was a Private, in the Co. command

Captain Dunham of the Regt. command

Col Frelinghuysen in the New Jersey

ne for ten months

Inscribed on the Roll of Ohio Pits.

the rate of 33 Dollars 33 Cents per annum,

commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 21st day of November 1833 and sent to John Harris Woodstock Wayne Co. Ohio.

Arrears to the 4th of Sep. 1833. — 83.33

Semi-ant. allowance ending 4 Mar 34. 16.67

$100.00

{ Revolutionary Claim, Act June 7, 1832. }

Recorded by Wm K. Palmer Clerk.

Book E. Vol. 8 Page 118.

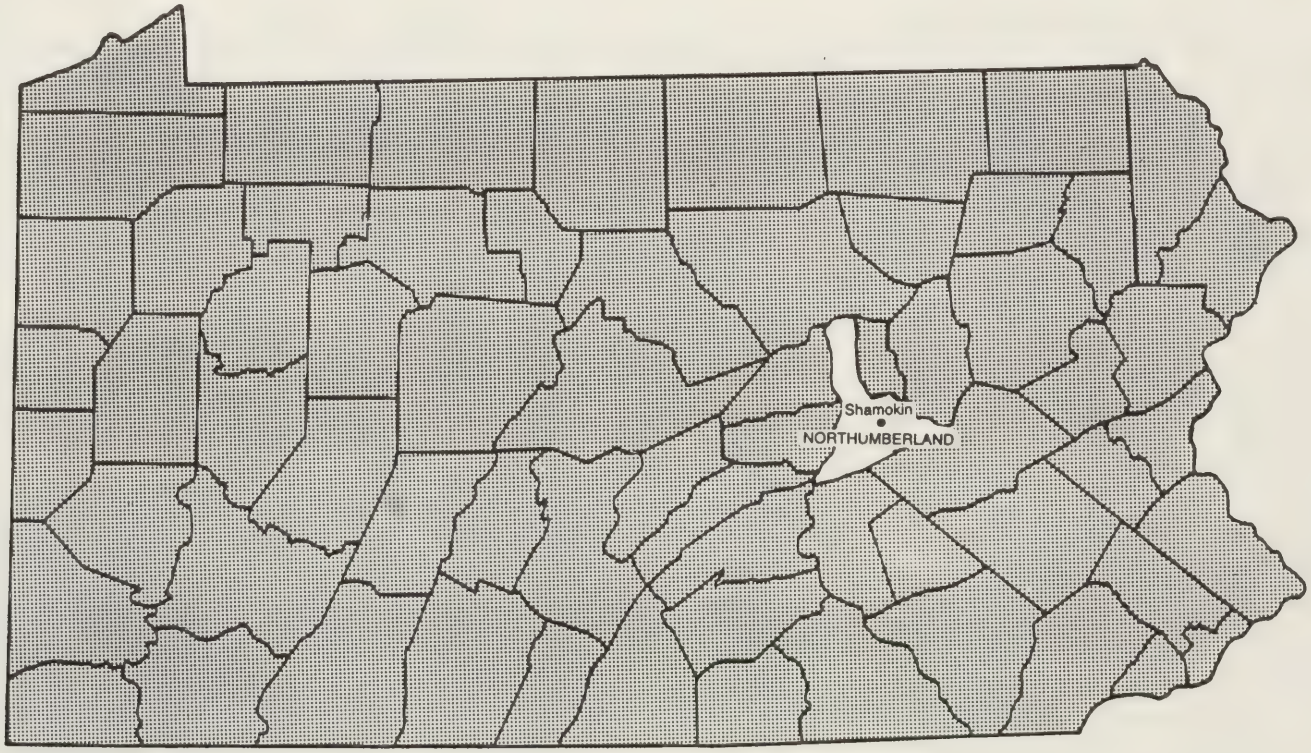
## SECOND GENERATION

2. **ELIJAH[2] LUKE** (John[1]) b. 17 May 1786 (*LFB*) Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey; d. 6 September 1850 Ogden Township, Michigan, Harriet Cole Bowen *Gravestone Records of Lenawee County, Michigan* (Adrian, Michigan: D.A.R., 1940) 3:141 hereinafter *Gravestone;* [Elijah[2] was perhaps twin of David[2]]; Evangelical United Brethren Church member; m. *ca.* 1813 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania **ABIGAIL BARTON**, George E. McCracken, "Roger Barton of Westchester County, N.Y., and Some of His Earlier Descendants," *New England Historical & Genealogical Register*, hereinafter *NEHGR,* (Boston: Published by the Society, [July 1953]) CVII:212; b. 21 January 1793 (*LFB*) Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. 7 February 1856 (tombstone) Ogden Township, bur. Luke Burying Ground, Sec. 29, East Ridgeville Road, Ogden Township, Michigan, according to Bowen, *Gravestone,* 3:141; and author's visit to the site in August 1957.

In 1830 Elijah and Abigail lived in Paris Township, Stark County, Ohio (*1830 Census*, Vol.15, M19, Roll 140, p.20), about 1834 moved to Knox Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and then to Michigan in 1846.

**Abigail Barton Luke**
**1793-1856**
Collection of the author

A cherished photograph of Abigail Barton Luke in the possession of the author was probably taken in the 1850s. It was fashionable then for older and conservative women to wear frilly white caps with wide ribbons called lappets hanging down at the sides. Her blue eyes gazed directly into the camera and her still-dark hair was parted in the middle. She held her glasses in her hand, and wore a dark dress with a full skirt, white collar and sleeves gathered into a cuff. She was seated in a Gothic Revival chair dating to about 1850, evidence of the romantic style that swept America from 1840 to 1870, and was an example of the cathedral look in carved furniture popular in years predating the Civil War.




# PENNSYLVANIA

## CAPTAIN ELISHA BARTON 1729-1823
### Revolutionary War Soldier, New Jersey

Abigail Barton Luke was the daughter of Noah Barton b. 23 November 1764 Hunterdon County, New Jersey (*NEHGR* [July 1953] CVII:212); d. 26 June 1829 Shamokin, Pennsylvania (*ibid.*); m. 25 September 1791 Mary Cooley, as per Mortimer Elwyn Cooley with Collaborators Lyman Edgar & Ernest Linwood Cooley, Compiled by Vivien Bulloch Cooley, *Cooley Genealogy* (Rutland, Vermont: Tuttle Publishing Co., 1941), p.912; Mary Cooley b. 4 October 1772 (*ibid.*); d. 22 October 1847 Shamokin (*ibid.*) Noah was the son of Captain Elisha Barton b. 5 October 1729 (*NEHGR* [January 1953] CVII:50) Hopewell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. 31 March 1823 Amwell, same county, *ae.* 93y.5m.26d; Will signed 1 September 1821; m. Jemima Van Kirk dau. Henry Van Kirk and Dorothy Morgan, Wilson V. Ledley "The Van Kirk Family" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, XLI #2 (May 1966) and continued in #3 (September 1966), XLI:104. Jemima Van Kirk Barton died 13 April 1815 (*NEHGR* [April 1953] CVII:114).

Captain Elisha Barton, who was said to have built a fine brick house in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, was an officer in the Eastern Battalion of Morris County, New Jersey in the Revolution (William S. Stryker, *Official Register of Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967), p.381; and *D.A.R. Patriot Index*, (Washington, D.C.: Published by D.A.R. 1966), p.41. (See p.46 this book.)

James Knox Polk was President of the United States 1845-1849, and his campaign slogan of "54°40' or Fight!" meant new frontiers for the country. The end of the Mexican War resulted in the acquisition of territory that became California, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, Utah and parts of Colorado and Wyoming. All this ignited the "Western fever" in Elijah Luke to migrate again.

**Katie Barton**
**Aunt of Abigail Ann Luke**

Photograph taken at J.P. Greenwald Studio, 54 Maumee Street, Adrian, Michigan
Collection of the author.

John Dixon of Columbiana County, Ohio received 160 acres of land from the Government (probably bounty land) 17 October 1834. On 8 January 1846 Elijah Luke bought the land situated in Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan from seller John Dixon (Patent) not of record at Lenawee County but at Monroe Land Office at Grayling, Michigan.

"DEED: John Dixon of Ohio to Elijah Luke warranty. Consideration $1,600.00 Jan. 8, 1846. Recorded July 7, 1852 in Liber 31 at Folio 656. Acknowledged Jan. 8, 1846. 40 acres or more. Deed executed in Ohio. Conveyance #4."

The description of the land was as follows:

N 1/2 of W 30@ of E 1/2 of NW 1/4 of Sec. #29 in town(ship)
8 S of Range 4 E in Ogden Twp., Lenawee County, Michigan.
W 15@ of NE 1/4 of NW 1/4 of Sec. 29 town 8 S of Range 4E.

Elijah Luke d. 6 September 1850 Lenawee County, Michigan, intestate, Petition for Probate, Judge Consider A. Stacy, by Noah B. Luke dated 7 October 1850. Heirs: Abigail Luke (widow), Noah B. Luke, John C.Luke, William Luke, Elizabeth Luke McComb, Henry Luke, Mary Ann Luke, Elisha Luke, Abigail Ann Luke, Elijah Luke, Jr. all of Ogden, Isaac Luke of Portage County, Ohio, and Abigail Hartley, Columbiana County, Ohio. Minors: Elisha, Abigail Ann, Elijah, Jr. & granddaughter Abigail Hartley [child of Sarah Luke Hartley d. 1849]. In warrant issued by Court to Comm., they were directed to set off the widow's dowry.

Lenawee County, Michigan Quit Claim Deed - October 11, 1852

Noah B. Luke, wife Mary Luke; John C. Luke, wife Phebe Luke; Henry Luke, wife Amanda Luke; Wm. Luke; Elizabeth Luke McComb; and Mary Ann Luke Ritchey.
Elisha/Elijah [Corrected] Warranty Deed May 23, 1864
Elijah F. Luke & wife Ellentine (should be Elbertine) M. Luke to Noah B. Luke.
Quit Claim Deed April 28, 1866
Noah B. Luke & wife Mary Luke to William P. Luke, Jr.
Warranty Deed November 15, 1878
Noah B. Luke & wife Catharine E. Luke to Wm. P. Luke.
Warranty Deed February 22, 1884
William P. Luke & wife Susan H. Luke to Isaac M. Luke.
Warranty Deed March 25, 1902
Isaac M. Luke & wife Nettie Luke to Amos Stillwell.
March 26, 1902 back to Isaac M. Luke.
February 29, 1908 Isaac M. Luke to Henry L. Measures.

(A Mr. Villegas owned the property in 1957 and loaned the abstract to the author who copied it August 1957.)

The Luke Family Burying Ground was private, and located in a peaceful grove of whispering trees on the bank of a picturesque creek on the home farm, south of the east-west highway in Section 29. There were only five graves:

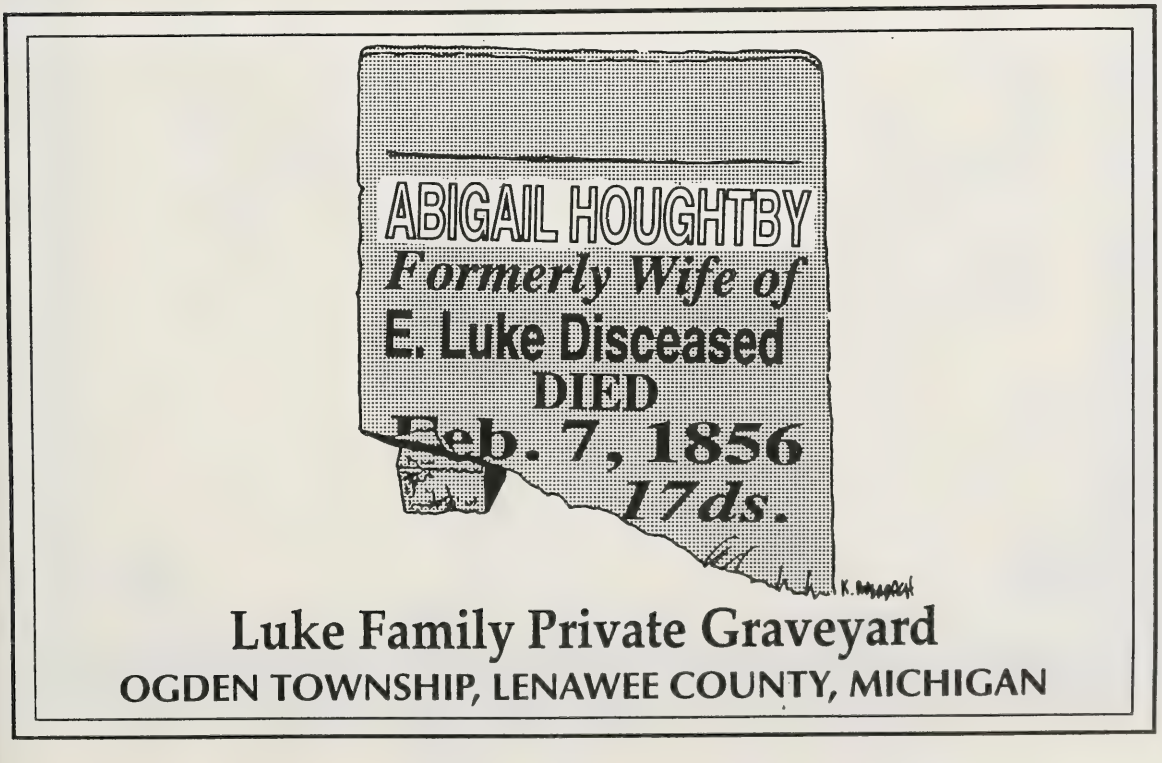
1. Elijah Luke.
2. Abigail Barton Luke (Houghtby), his wife.
3. Elizabeth (Luke) McComb, wife of William.
4. Reuben McComb, infant son of Elizabeth & William.
5. Robert McComb, infant son of William & 2nd wife.

Abigail Barton Luke, 58, m. 16 February 1853 (2) John Houghtby, 59, b. England (Lenawee County Book of Marriages, 1852-1854). Her tombstone was incised (but misspelled):

"ABIGAIL HOUGHTBY, formerly wife of E.LUKE disceased [sic] died Feb. 7, 1856 aged 63 years 17 days."

Abigail's tombstone was photographed August 1957 by the author on a trip to the vestiges of the Luke Burying Ground. (Tombstone reproduced herewith by a graphics artist). Elijah's gravestone was nowhere to be found.

In 1940 the farm was owned by a Mr. Case, who carefully preserved the fenced-in plot (Bowen, *Gravestone*, 1940, 3:141). Unlike the 1940 owner, the 1957 owner had broken the headstones into fragments with the inscriptions face down on the ground to form a walkway. With the permission of the 1957 property owner, the author rescued the top part of Abigail Barton Luke Houghtby's heavy tombstone and gave it to Wilcox-Luke relatives to have the gravestone reset at a different cemetery.



# MEMORANDA

Elijah Luke born May 17 - 1786.
Abigail Barton " Jan. 21 - 1793.
Noah B. & John L. Luke - June 26 - 1815.
Isaac Luke - March 4 - 1817.
Sarah Luke - Sept. 16 - 1819.
William Luke - June 28 - 1822.
Elizabeth Luke - Sept. 5 - 1824.
Henry Luke - Nov. 3 - 1826
Mary Ann Luke - Apr. 6 - 1829
Elisha Luke - June 20 - 1831
Abigail Ann Luke - Aug. 3 - 1834.
Elijah Luke - Sept. 14 - 1836.

Children of Elijah Luke, who was a twin, and Abigail Barton Luke (see p.110 for Bible page:

9. i. Noah Barton[3] Luke, twin to John C. Luke, b.24 or 26 June 1815 (*LFB* says June 26; twin brother's tombstone says June 24).
10. ii. John C. Luke, twin to Noah Barton Luke, b. 24 or 26 June 1815 *LFB* says June 26; his tombstone says June 24).
11. iii. Isaac Luke b. 4 March 1817 (*LFB*).
12. iv. Sarah Luke b. 16 September 1819 (*ibid.*)
13. v. William Luke b. 28 June 1822 (*ibid*).
14. vi. Elizabeth Luke b. 5 September 1824 (*ibid.*).
15. vii. Henry Luke b. 3 November 1826 (*ibid.*).
16. viii. Mary Ann Luke b. 5 April 1829 (*ibid.*).
17. ix. Elisha Luke b. 20 June 1831 (*ibid.*).
18. x. Abigail Ann Luke b. 3 August 1834 (*ibid.*); tombstone in Palmyra Village Cemetery, Palmyra, Michigan gave date.
19. xi. Elijah Luke b.14 September 1836 (*LFB*).

3. **DAVID[2] LUKE** (John[1]) b. 1786 possibly twin of Elijah[2] b. 17 May 1786 Woodbridge, New Jersey, as each brother gave birthdate as 1786; d. October 1855 Edon, Florence Township, Williams County, Ohio; Will witnessed 7 June 1855, probated Bryan, Ohio 10 October 1855; bur. Liggett cemetery (no stone) Edon, Ohio; m. *ca.*1812 **ANNA TRAXLER** b. 1 March 1793 Pennsylvania; d. Edon, Ohio (LFR).

In 1830 David and Elijah lived in Paris Township, Stark County, Ohio, *1830 Census*, Vol.15, M19, Roll 140, p.20. Very soon they moved to Columbiana County, Ohio. Elijah bought land 8 January 1846 and moved to Michigan; David went to Florence Township, Williams County, Ohio. He died on his 80-acre farm, which he bought 23 January 1850.

Children of David Luke and Anna Traxler Luke (LFR):

20. i. Sarah[3] Luke b. 8 July 1814 (date given in Hines. *History of Oregon*, pp.1259-1260) Shamokin, Pennsylvania.
21. ii. Abigail Luke b. 1819 (LFR).
iii. Margaret Luke b. *ca.* 1820 (*ibid.*).
iv. Anna Luke b. 11 April 1827 (*ibid.*).
v. Peter Luke b. 22 October 1829 Stark County, Ohio; d. 28 January 1862 of typhoid fever during the Civil War; Company "E" 38th Ohio Volunteer Infantry; bur. Millfield National cemetery, near Somerset, Kentucky; m. 27 December 1849 to Sarah Ann Somerlott (data: Certificate 9303 for increase of widow's pension, War of 1861; dates of births of children given as well).
vi. Henry Luke d. young (LFR).
vii. Child d. young (*ibid.*).

4. **WILLIAM**[2] **LUKE** (John[1]) b. *ca.* 1790 Woodbridge, New Jersey; d.; m. *ca.* 1810 _____ (LFR); head of household in Shamokin, Northumberland County, Penna. 1820 with 3 males and 2 females; not in 1830 Ohio Census with father *et al.*

5. **AZEL**[2] **L. LUKE**[42] (John[1]) b. 10 February 1791 New Jersey (LFR); d. 15 January 1874 Necedah, Wisconsin (Juneau County, Wisconsin Probate Record 11 March 1874 gave date of death); bur. Bayview Cemetery Juneau County, Wisconsin; m. (1) *ca.* 1816 **ANNABEL MITCHELL** b. 5 December 1793 New Jersey; d. *ca.* 1840-45 LaGrange, Indiana. Annabel Mitchell was the mother of all of Azel Luke's children. Azel m. (2) 28 December 1852 Dane County, Wisconsin **RACHEL BABCOCK.**

Azel was head of household in the *1830 Census of Holmes County, Ohio, Salt Creek Township*, p.303 with a wife and 3 males under 5. Four doors away lived brother John and his wife, with 3 males: 1 under 5; 1 5-10; 1 10-15; and 2 females: 1 under 5; and 1 5-10. Land deed showed 1834 purchase in Salt Creek Township, Holmes County, Ohio, but Azel lived in Wayne County, Ohio; in 1840 "Aziel" lived in LaGrange County, Indiana (Census); in 1860 in Plymouth Township, Juneau County, Wisconsin; 1870 Census Summit Township, same county, with wife Rachel (née Matt) Quick, the mother of Huldah (née Quick) Luke, wife of John[3] Luke.

Azel died at the home of his daughter, Charlotte Luke Morey, wife of Nelson Morey. After Azel's death, Rachel filed suit in 1874 against his estate, attempting to gain all his property, but his children fought her in Probate Court with Petitions, Protests, and Affidavits.

Children of Azel Luke & Annabel Mitchell Luke (LFR):

22. i. William[3] Luke b. 7 March 1818 Pennsylvania.
23. ii. Lydia Luke b. 6 March 1821.
24. iii. John Luke b. 26 March 1823 Wayne County, Ohio.
iv. Margaret Luke b. 18 June 1825 Ohio d.(unknown); m. Hi Harrington.
25. v. Mary Luke b. 31 August 1827.
26. vi. Isaac Luke b. 1 April 1831 Mt. Vernon, Wayne County, Ohio.
27. vii. Charlotte Luke b. 4 October 1833.

6. **CATHERINE**[2] **LUKE** (John[1]) b. *ca.* 1793 New Jersey; d. *ca.* August 1824 (LFR) soon after marriage 23 June 1824 in Wayne County, Ohio to **JOHN ROBINS** by Jacob Bean, J.P. *s.p.* Catherine may have been named for her paternal ancestor, Catherine Mundy/Munday Luke, wife of William Luke, possibly the parents of John[1] Luke, Revolutionary War Soldier.

[42]Faye Muller of Tyndall, South Dakota, direct descendant of Azel Luke, is in possession of copies of Bible records, census searches and legal papers of Azel Luke [who died intestate], and documents verifying the dates and places given herein. Author received information in 1995.

7. **JOHN[2] LUKE, JR.**[43] (John[1]) b. 28 October 1801 Northumberland County, Pennsylvania; d. 3 August 1875 Edon, Ohio; m. *ca.* 1822 **MARY MICUM**, dau. Joseph Micum; Mary b. 7 March 1802 the same county, Pennsylvania; d. 4 June 1880 Edon, Williams County, Ohio; both bur. Liggett Cem., Edon, Ohio. The Lukes moved from Pennsylvania to Stark County, Ohio in 1823, and in 1844 to a Williams County hamlet later called Luke's Corners where he became the first postmaster 29 April 1854. He and his wife helped build a church house, and were charter members of the Disciple Class in 1856.

**John[2] Luke and his wife Mary Micum Luke**
**1801-1875 1802-1880**
**Son of Revolutionary War Soldier John[1] Luke (1761-1835)**
Courtesy of Kenneth E. Luke

Children of John Luke, Jr. and Mary Micum Luke (LFR):

i. George Washington Luke b. 2 July 1823 Pennsylvania; d. 24 June 1825 Ohio.
ii. Campbell[3] Luke b. 28 August 1825 Ohio.
iii. Silas Luke b. 28 February 1828 Ohio.
28. iv. Azel Luke b. 16 July 1830 Ohio.
29. v. Peter Luke b. 8 February 1833 Ohio.
vi. Margaret Rebecca Luke b.7 May 1835 Ohio.
vii. Mary Luke b. 25 August 1837 Ohio.
viii. John Luke b. 13 September 1841 Ohio.
ix. Sarah Luke b. 11 May 1845 Ohio.

[43]Data from direct descendant Kenneth[5] E. Luke, Mobile, Alabama, in 15 August 1995 letter to author. Letter in possession of author.

8. **THOMAS**[2] **LUKE** (John[1]) b. 1806 in Shamokin, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania; d.; m. 1 November 1829 Ohio **SUSANNAH BASENGER** b. *ca.* 1812 Pennsylvania (LFR).

In 1850 Thomas resided in Williams County, Ohio, and evidently subsequently migrated westward.

Children of Thomas Luke and Susannah Basenger Luke from *1850 Census Williams County, Ohio*:

i. Margaret[3] Luke b. 1833.
ii. Mary Luke b. 1835.
iii. Thomas Luke b. 1837.
iv. Sarah Luke b. 1839.
v. Caleb Luke b. 1845.
vi. Catherine Luke b. 1847.
vii. Hannah Luke b. 1850.

The migration pattern following the Revolutionary War, was westward over the Appalachian Mountains. A few years after George Washington said farewell to his Continental Army officers at Fraunces Tavern in New York City, John[1] Luke and his family left New Jersey for Pennsylvania in 1796.

Stark County, Ohio, where John[1] Luke lived in 1830 with his son Elijah[2] Luke, was established in 1808 and named for General John Stark, an officer of the Revolutionary War. One of the great wheat-producing counties, Stark was settled mainly by Pennsylvania Germans.

Revolutionary War soldier John[1] Luke died 7 June 1835 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio (see 1846 drawing of the Public Square of Wooster on page 129). Wayne County was established in 1796, and was the third vast county formed in the Northwest Territory. It included a part of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, and all of Michigan.

## THIRD GENERATION

9. **NOAH[3] BARTON LUKE** (Elijah[2], John[1]) Twin to John C. Luke, b. 24 or 26 June 1815 Shamokin, Pennsylvania (Twin Brother's Tombstone gave 24 June as birthdate, *LFB* p.110 this book, showed 26 June); d. June 1890 Lenawee County, Michigan (LFR) [no cemetery record found]; m. 12 September 1839 in a double ceremony with his twin brother, John C. Luke (LFR); the twins married sisters in Columbiana County, Ohio. Noah B. m. (1) **MARY PENTZ** (called Polly, the old nickname for Mary); m. (2) **CATHERINE E._____**; b. Virginia.

Noah Barton Luke and his twin, John C. Luke were named for their grandfathers, Noah for Noah Barton, son of Captain Elisha Barton, a Revolutionary soldier.

Mary Pentz Luke b. 1819 Pennsylvania (*1860 Michigan Census, Lenawee Co.,* p.213); d. 1872 *ae.* 53y.5m.18d. She and son William P. Luke (1845-1899) bur. Zion U.B. [United Brethren] Cemetery, Ogden Township, Sec. 3, 2½ miles north of Ogden Center, Michigan. The author checked with William Wotring, Zion Cemetery Records Clerk in 1958. Burial places were specified in Bowen, *Gravestone,* 1937,2:150.

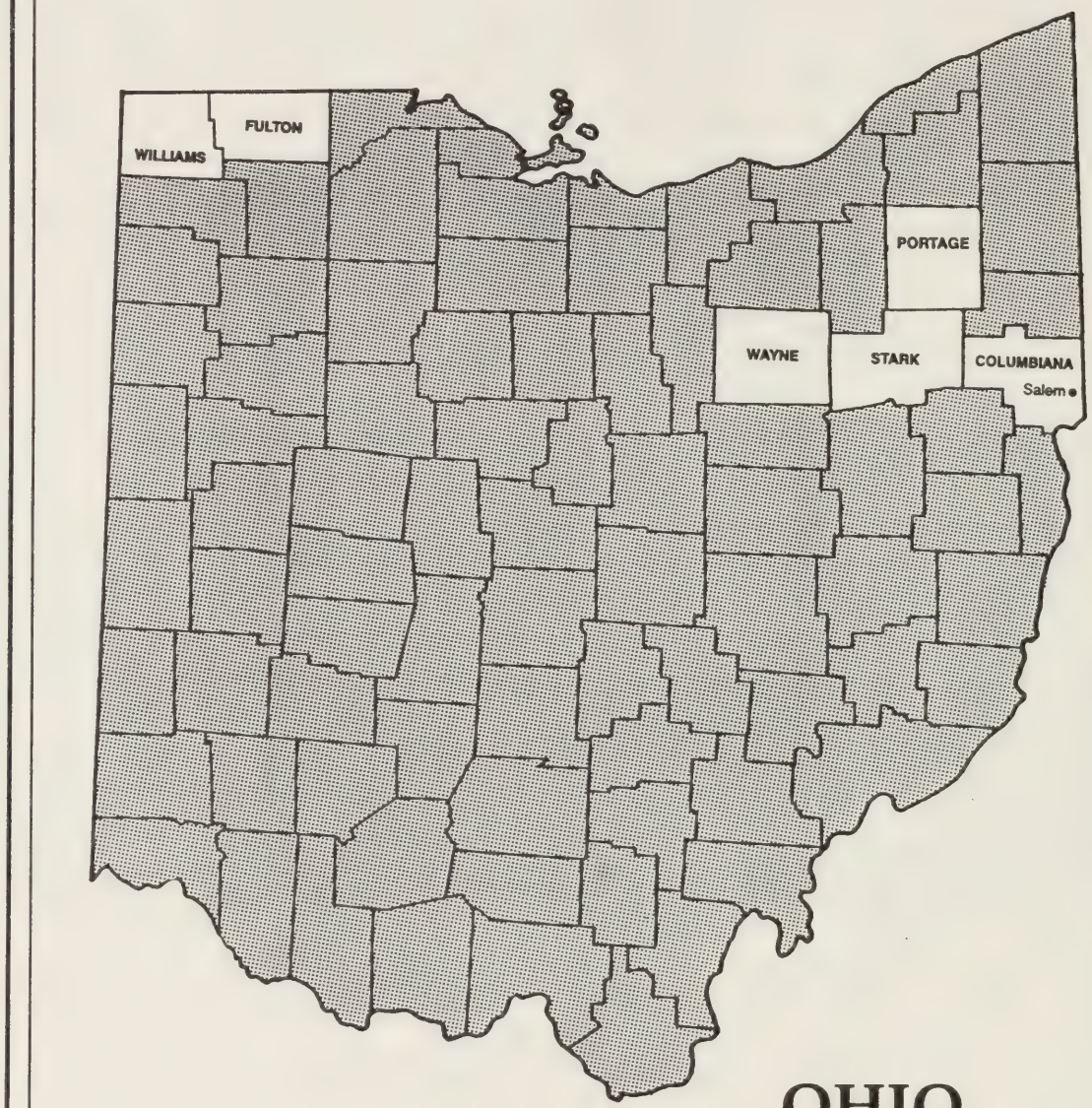
Lenawee County probate records state the entry of the names of Noah Barton Luke and wife Mary on 15 November 1878, after Mary's death in 1872. Noah Barton Luke and Mary (Pentz) Luke both appeared in the *1850 Census of Ogden, Lenawee County, Michigan,* p.339, and in the *1860 Census*, p.213, Ogden Township lived next door to his twin John C. and brother Elisha. Probate records show N.B. and Catherine 22 February 1884. *1880 Census, Lenawee County, Ogden Township Michigan,* p.330B lists N.B. Luke and wife Catherine E. Luke b. Virginia, her parents b. Virginia.

Children of Noah Barton Luke and (Polly) Mary Pentz Luke. Children b. Ohio, 1850 Census p.339 *supra*:

30. i. Jane[4] Ann Luke b. 1842.
31. ii. Addison Luke (or Aaron) b. 1844.
32. iii. William P. Luke b. 12 October 1845.

10. **JOHN[3] C. LUKE** (Elijah[2] John[1]) Twin to Noah Barton Luke b. 24 (Tombstone) or 26 June 1815 Pennsylvania (*LFB* p.110 this book showed June 26 as birthdate); d. 14 June 1890 buried Zion U.B. Cemetery, Lot 189 Ogden, Lenawee County, Michigan; m. 12 September 1839 in a double ceremony (LFR) with his twin brother in Ohio to **PHOEBE PENTZ**, his brother's wife's sister, b. 29 January 1813 Pennsylvania (LFR); d. 5 August 1891; bur. Zion Cemetery, Ogden, Michigan. The author checked with William Wotring, Clerk of Zion Cemetery Records in 1958 for cemetery records.

John C. Luke, a twin, was named for his paternal grandfather, Revolutionary War Soldier, John Luke, while his twin brother was named for his maternal grandfather, Noah Barton, whose father was a Revolutionary soldier.




# OHIO

Children of John C. Luke and Phoebe Pentz Luke (1st 3: *1850 Michigan Census*, p.339; 6 in *1860 Census* #1606/#1648):

33. i. Martha[4] Jane Luke b. 1845 Ohio.
34. ii. Mary Ellen Luke b. 1846 Ohio.
35. iii. Henry Luke b. 1848 Michigan.
36. iv. Elisha B.Luke b. October 1851 Michigan.
37. v. Elizabeth Luke b. 1853 Michigan.
38. vi. Loretta Luke (Lollie) b. 1856 Michigan.

11. **ISAAC[3] LUKE**[44] (Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 4 March 1817 (*LFB* p.110 this book) Shamokin, Pennsylvania; d. (alive 1900[44]) Ohio; m. 1843 Columbiana County, Ohio to **MARY** or **SARAH** _____b. *ca.* 1814 Ohio; d. 7 November 1872; farmer; lived from 1843 on at Edinburg, Portage County, Ohio, mail from Atwater P.O. (See letter of Elsie Luke Myers, p.137.)

Children of Isaac Luke and Mary _____ Luke:

39. i. Leorah[4] Luke b. 1844.
40. ii. Mary E. Luke b. 1847.
41. iii. Sarah Luke b. 1854 Portage Co, Ohio.
42. iv. Henry Luke b. 1856.
43. v. Amelia Luke.

12. **SARAH[3] LUKE** (Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 16 September 1819 (*LFB* p.110 this book) Shamokin, Pennsylvania Northumberland County; d. 1849 (not listed in father's probate, 7 October 1850) Columbiana County, Ohio; m. 26 August 1846 Columbiana County **SAMUEL HARTLEY**. Sarah Luke Hartley was only 30 when she died the year her daughter Adaline was born. The 1850 census showed Sarah's two little girls with Samuel and Letitia Hartley in Knox Township, Columbiana County.

Children of Samuel Hartley and Sarah Luke Hartley:

i. Abigail[4] Hartley b. 1847 Ohio listed in grandfather's estate papers in 1850.
ii. Adaline Hartley b. 1849 Ohio was not mentioned in her grandfather Elijah's (1786-1850) estate. She must have died before the settlement.

13. **WILLIAM[3] LUKE**[45] (Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 28 June 1822 (*LFB* p.110 this book) Ohio (*1860 Census Lenawee County, Ogden Township, Michigan*, p.213); d. 28 September 1901 Michigan; bur. Zion Cemetery, Lot 19, Ogden Township; m. (1) **BARBARA** _____ ; b. *ca.* 1834; d. 1852 *ae.* 18, at birth of first child who died also; bur. Peebles Cemetery, Lenawee County.

[44]Data in 4 February 1900 letter of Leorah[4] Luke to Uncle William[3] Luke, Ogden, Michigan, Isaac's brother. Original letter in possession of Fern Ries Brown of Toledo, Ohio (daughter of Ruth Luke Ries) who copied excerpts of letter. Author has photocopy of Fern's 1995 letter.

[45]Data about William and Elizabeth Luke and descendants furnished by granddaughter, Ruth Luke Ries of Metamora, Ohio from family records and other sources sent in 1950s letters to author who has copies.

William m. 22 April 1852 (2) **ELIZABETH SANNER** (LFR) b. 13 January 1825 (Lenawee County, Michigan Censuses 1860 [p.213]; 1880 [p.230],); d. 28 September 1908 Ogden, Michigan; bur. beside husband in Zion Cemetery, Lot 19; members of the United Brethren Church of Ogden (old Olive Branch Church); and were in the 1900 Census, Vol.45, E.D.53, Sheet 8, Line 8, Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan. William's granddaughter, Ruth Luke Ries said that William, a farmer, was "interested in making medicines from herbs, and in supplying the neighbors with them. In the pantry of the old homestead there was a whole group of little drawers where he kept the different medicines."

Children of William Luke and Elizabeth Sanner Luke:

44. i. Mary[4] Ann Luke b. 1854 Michigan (*1860 Census, Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township*, p.213).
45. ii. Melissa Jane Luke b. 1856 Michigan (*ibid.*).
46. iii. Isaac Montgomery Luke b. 16 July 1858 Michigan (*ibid.*).
    iv. Susanna Luke b. 1859 Michigan (*ibid.*); d. 1860 *ae.* a few months old (*LFR*).
47. v. Francis Luke b. August 1860 Michigan (*1880 Census, Lenawee County*, p.330).
48. vi. Melvin William Luke b. 12 July 1868 Michigan (*ibid.*).

**William Luke**
**1822-1901**

**Elizabeth Sanner Luke**
**1825-1908**

Photographs courtesy of Ruth Luke Ries

14. **ELIZABETH[3] LUKE** (Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 5 September 1824 Ohio (*LFB* p.110 this book); d.17 February 1856 Michigan *ae.* 31 years (tombstone); buried Luke Family Burying Ground, Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; m. 21 March 1848 **WILLIAM McCOMB 2d.** b. 1 February 1822 near Glasgow, Scotland; d. 1906; Elizabeth Luke McComb died at the birth of her fourth child, William, ten days after her mother's death; buried in the private family plot with her parents, Elijah Luke and Abigail Barton Luke, and son, Reuben, whose little half-brother, Robert McComb, was also buried there.

William McComb 2d, was born in Scotland and came to this country in 1835, McComb Family data by John I. Knapp and Richard Illenden Bonner, *Illustrated History & Biographical Record of Lenawee County, Michigan*, (Adrian, Michigan: Times Ptg. Co.,1903), pp.332-334. His father, William McComb, b. Ireland 15 August 1796, became a linen weaver; went to Scotland in 1814, and migrated to Mt. Morris, New York. In 1837, the year Michigan Territory gained statehood, the father pioneered near Adrian,then settled on government land he acquired in Ogden Swamp Section 20. William McComb m. (1) Betty McMurray b. *ca.* 1800 County Antrim, Ireland; d. 1829 County Antrim, Ireland.

In 1845 William McComb, 2d, bought 40 acres of State School land, Section 16 in Ogden and later purchased 40 more acres. A Township Treasurer and School Director, he m. (2) Mrs. Mary E. (Smith) Hampton b. 1835; d. 1911; both bur. Sec. 3, Zion Cemetery, 2½ miles north of Ogden Center.

Children of William McComb, 2d, and Elizabeth Luke McComb (children all born in Michigan, 1870 Census, p.16):

i. Reuben McComb b. 4 April 1849 *(1850 Census Lenawee County, Michigan*, p.339); d. 22 October 1851, *ae.* 2y.6m. Tombstone at Luke Burying Ground as per visit of author to site in August 1957; Bowen, *Gravestone*, 1940, 3:141.

49. ii. Sarah[4] A. McComb b. 28 March 1851 (Knapp & Bonner, *supra*, p.333).

50. iii. Mary E. McComb b. 16 March 1854 (*ibid.*)

51. iv. William John McComb b.17 February 1856. (*ibid.*).

15. **HENRY[3] LUKE** (Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 3 November 1826 (*LFB* p.110 this book) Ohio; d.; m. **AMANDA** _____ b. January 1830 Pennsylvania (*1900 Census Lenawee County, Michigan* Vol. 54, E.D.122, Sheet 9, L. 99); family moved from Ogden, Michigan to Amboy Township, Fulton County, Ohio to Coleman, Warren Township, Midland County, Michigan, 1904, relatives noted.

Children of Henry Luke and Amanda _____ Luke:

52. i. Edward[4] Luke (LFR).

53. ii. John Luke b. February 1853 Michigan *(1900 Census*, Vol.54 *supra*).

54. iii. Edith Luke(LFR).

55. iv. Serina Luke (may be Melinda) (*ibid.*).

16. **MARY ANN**[3] **LUKE** (Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 5 April 1829 Ohio; (*LFB* p.110 this book) m. **JOHN RITCHEY** (See p.124 letter).
Children of John Ritchey and Mary Ann Luke Ritchey:
56. i. Edgar[4] Ritchey (LFR).
57. ii. Alvina Ritchey (*ibid.*).

17. **ELISHA**[3] **LUKE** (Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 20 June 1831 Ohio; (*LFB* p.110 this book); d. 31 July 1922 (D/C) Los Angeles, California; m. **SARAH WILCOX** b. 18 July 1834 (Tombstone) New York; d. 24 March 1918 Los Angeles (D/C); both in *1860 Michigan Census, Ogden Township, Lenawee County*, p.213.
Elisha Luke was a rancher who owned fine horses and carriages. He was also a realtor like his wife Sarah Wilcox's brother, Harvey, "The Founder of Hollywood" and both were considered prosperous men.

**Sarah Wilcox Luke 1834-1918** **Elisha Luke 1831-1922**
Courtesy of Helen Carrier Roach

Elisha Luke's Death Certificate, California Dist. 1901, 22-030846, State Index No. 1289, Local Registered No. 6169, informant was his daughter Mrs. Samuel (Rose) Young, 1030 West 35th Street, Los Angeles. They lived at 1011 West 35th Street 15 years and went to California in 1887.
Sarah[3] [née Wilcox] Luke (Aaron[2], Joel[1] Wilcox) as per her Death Certificate, California District 18 008989, State Index No. [Illegible] 497, Local Reg. No. 1798, b. New York; father: Aaron Wilcox b. New York; mother: Azubah Mark b. New York. Elisha, Sarah and Azubah buried Rosedale Cemetery (*Cemetery Records, Los Angeles, Section J, Lot 95, Grave H2SW and Section J, Lot 95, Grave 2SE.* See photograph of their tombstone, p.15 and Sarah Wilcox, p.31 this book).

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

# STATE OF CALIFORNIA

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

A

PLACE OF DEATH. DIST. No. 1201 (To be inserted by Registrar)

County of LOS ANGELES

City of LOS ANGELES

District

California State Board of Health

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State Index No. 1239

Local Registered No. 6169

(No. 1030 West 35th St. 22-030846 Ward)

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number and fill out Nos. 18a and 18b.]

FULL NAME Elisha Luke

### PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX: Male

COLOR OR RACE: White

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word): Widower

If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

DATE OF BIRTH: June (Month) 20 (Day) 1831 (Year)

AGE: 41 years 1 months 11 days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) (c) Name of employer: Retired

BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ohio

PARENTS

NAME OF FATHER: Elijah Luke

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town) (State or country): Dont Know

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Dont Know

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town) (State or country): Dont Know

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE: At Place of Death 4 years 5 months days (Primary registration district) (If nonresident, give city or town and state)

In California 36 years months days

How long in U.S., if of foreign birth years months days

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) Mrs. Samuel Young (Daughter) (Address) 1030 West 35th St

Filed 19

Filed AUG 1 1922

L. M. POWERS, M. D., Subregistrar

REGISTRAR

Registrar or Deputy

No. 76 Dirty Deputy

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH: July (Month) 31 (Day) 1922 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 6 - 1922 to July 31 - 1922 that I last saw him alive on July 31 - 1922 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3 P. m. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: Senility.

(Duration) years months days

Contributory (Duration) years months days

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? —

Did an operation precede death? No Date of

Was there an autopsy? No

What test confirmed diagnosis? Symptoms

(Signed) A. F. Speicher M.D.

8 - 1 - 1922 (Address) 3015 Vermont St

SPECIFIC DISEASE CAUSING DEATH [illegible] MEANS OF INJURY [illegible] ACCIDENTAL SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL [illegible]

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Rosedale Cem.

DATE OF BURIAL: Aug 3 1922

UNDERTAKER: Connell Co

ADDRESS: 1234 So. Hope St

EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 577

This is to certify that this document is a true copy of the official record filed with the Office of Vital Records and Statistics.

S. Kimberly Belshé, Director and State Registrar of Vital Records and Statistics

by: Michael Davis

MICHAEL DAVIS CHIEF

OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS

963943

DATE ISSUED AUG 30 1994

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

# STATE OF CALIFORNIA

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

497

California State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County of LOS ANGELES
City of LOS ANGELES
District of 18 008989 (No. 1011 West 35th St.; Ward)

State Index No.
Local Registered No. 1798

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number and fill out Nos. 18a and 18b.]

2 FULL NAME Sarah Luke

**PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS**

3 SEX: Female
4 COLOR OR RACE: Cauc
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word): Married

6a HUSBAND OF
6b WIFE OF: Elisha Luke

7 DATE OF BIRTH: July (Month) 18 (Day) 1834 (Year)

8 AGE: 83 years 8 months 6 days — If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.

9 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

10 BIRTHPLACE (State or country): New York

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER: Aaron Wilcox
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): New York
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Agnes Wilcox
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): New York

14a LENGTH OF RESIDENCE
At Place of Death (Primary registration district): 15 years ___ months ___ days
In California: 31 years ___ months ___ days

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Elisha Luke
(Address) 1011 W. 35th St.

15 Filed ___ 191__ L. M. POWERS, M. D. Registrar
MAR 25 1918 By [signature] Deputy

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

16 DATE OF DEATH: Mch. (Month) 24 (Day) 1918 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan. 16" 1918, to Mar. 23" 1918 that I last saw her alive on Mar. 23" 1918 and that death occurred on the date stated above at ___ m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH * was as follows:
Obstruction or strangulation of bowels.

(Duration) ___ years ___ months ___ days
Contributory: Old age & fractured hip — accidental fall (Duration) ___ years ___ months ___ days
State whether attributed to dangerous or insanitary conditions of employment:
(Signed) A. F. Speicher M. D.
3 — 25 — 1918 (Address) 3005 Vermont Ave

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether (probably) ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18b SPECIAL INFORMATION for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence ___ City ___ State

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Rosedale
DATE OF BURIAL: Mch 26 1918

20 UNDERTAKER: Connell Co.
ADDRESS: 1239 So. Hope St.
EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 879

Form 5.

This is to certify that this document is a true copy of the official record filed with the Office of Vital Records and Statistics
S. Kimberly Belshé, Director and State Registrar of Vital Records and Statistics
by Michael Davis
MICHAEL DAVIS, CHIEF
OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS

968851

DATE ISSUED
SEP 2 2 1994

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar

THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

dhs

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Child of Elisha Luke and Sarah Wilcox Luke:

58. i. Rosetta[4] Luke (Rose) b. 21 March 1856 Michigan (*1860 Census Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township,* p.213).

18. **ABIGAIL[3] ANN LUKE** (Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 3 August 1834 (*LFB* p.110 this book) near Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 5 August 1904 Columbus, Ohio; (obituary was in the *Adrian Daily Telegram*, Adrian, Michigan, 6 August 1904, Volume XVIII #56, p.4 (copy in possession of the author, p.27 this book); bur. Palmyra Village Cemetery, Palmyra, Lenawee County, Michigan (tombstone photos p.28 this book); m. Christmas Day, 1860 Palmyra **MILES MARK WILCOX**; by the Rev. John Walker; witnesses: Arathusa Walker & Cordelia Venwey (see p.26 this book).

Drawn by Henry Howe in 1846[46]

**EASTERN ENTRANCE INTO SALEM, COLUMBIANA COUNTY, OHIO**
**Where Abigail[3] Ann Luke and Elijah[3] Luke were born.**

Since Abigail[3] Ann Luke and Elijah[3] Luke were born in 1834 and 1836 respectively, Salem appeared much like this sketch at the time they left to move to Michigan in 1846.

Columbiana County was settled in 1797 when a family or two moved across the Ohio and settled in the county, which was settled in 1803 by Germans and Scotch-Irish.

[46]Drawings from the books by Henry Howe, *Historical Collections of Ohio*, copyright 1888, published by the State of Ohio (Cincinnati: C.J. Krehbiel & Co., Printers, 1904), I:449 and II:834 (see p.129). On 10 October 1995 the author telephoned Mr. Rob Krehbiel in Cincinnati for permission to use the 1846 drawings. Mr. Krehbiel, a descendant of the founder of the company, stated that the company actually did not have jurisdiction, but that enough years had gone by that the drawings could be considered in the public domain and could therefore be used.

19. **ELIJAH**[3] **LUKE** (Elijah[2], John[1])) b. 14 September 1836 (*LFB* p.110 this book) near Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio; d.; m. prior to 1859 to **ELBERTINE** M._____ b. 1836 New York (*1860 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township,* p.213).

An endearing letter in the possession of the author was written in now-faded brown ink from Elbertine Luke to Abigail Luke.

Ogden, Michigan
January 28, 1859

Dear Sister,

I guess you will think I have nothing else to do but write. I am getting a little the start of you. Well, I suppose I do have more time than you do to spare. It is mud, mud, nothing but mud. I am nearly sick of it; I was in hopes it would come good sleighing so we could go out and see you, but I am afraid we will have to give it up. You wondered why Sarah did not write. She got a letter from you and answered it nearly a month ago. I don't see why you have not received it. There was a letter advertised for you in the *Expositer*; perhaps if you would ask for an advertised letter you would get it. Elisha* and Sarah* have gone to John* Ritchey's today & expect to stay till Monday and visit around there. Mrs. Wilcox* is gowing [sic] to Adrian tomorrow so Elijah and I will be alone. E's foot is almost well; it is so he can walk round quite comfortable, but can't ware [sic] his boot.

Our house is getting along daly [sic]. We think we will be living in it in two or three weeks. Elijah says you must come and eat dinner with us when we get there. We had some Johnny cake and milk the other night for supper. I was wishing that you was here to help us eat it. Emanuel expects to move into his house Monday or Tuesday.

The meetings have broke up at the log school house and they have organized a class there & Corlette is leader. There has not all joined that will probably. Bro. Buck is gowing [sic] to hold a protracted meeting in his own neighborhood. He intends to commence Monday night. He expects Mr. Bowser to assist him. It is getting dark and I must quit. Write very soon.

Yours truly,
Elbertine

To Miss A.A. Luke

*Elisha Luke and Sarah Wilcox Luke were the brother and sister-in-law of Elijah Luke and Elbertine Luke. John Ritchey was the husband of Mary Ann Luke Ritchey, another sister. Mrs. Wilcox was Azubah Mark Wilcox (Mrs. Aaron Wilcox), mother of Sarah Wilcox Luke.

Children of Elijah Luke and Elbertine M._____Luke:

59. i. Irvin[4] D. Luke b. *ca.* January 1860 Michigan (*1860 Census*, p.213).
ii. Ernest Luke b. Michigan (LFR).
60. iii. Ada Luke b. Michigan (*ibid.*).
61. iv. Minnie Luke b. Michigan (*ibid.*).

20. **SARAH[3] LUKE**[47] (David[2], John[1]) b. 8 July 1814 (Hines, *History of Oregon*, 1893, pp.1259-1260) Shamokin, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania; d.10 August 1888 Williams County, Ohio; buried Edon Cemetery, Edon, Ohio; m.27 October 1833 Stark County, Ohio (1) **JOHN WILLOUGHBY** b. 4 December 1806 Columbiana County, Ohio, son of John Willoughby, Sr. and Mary Robinson Willoughby (*ibid.*, pp.1259-1260); Civil War soldier d. 13 May 1872, Veterans home, Dayton, Ohio. 11 children (LFR) (their descendants not continued here).

Sarah is mentioned in her father, David Luke's Will, written 7 June 1855, probated 10 October 1855 in Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, Judge Joshua Dobbs, Judge and Clerk of Probate Court.

21. **ABIGAIL[3] LUKE**[47] (David[2], John[1]) b. 1819; m.12 June 1838 Portage County, Ohio Record V.1:1188 **WILLIAM McCLELLAND**; div.; m.(2) 10 January 1841 Ohio **GEORGE WILLOUGHBY** brother of her sister Sarah's husband, b.11 July 1819; d. 23 December 1905; buried Edon Cemetery, Ohio. 7 children (LFR) (their descendants not continued here).

Portage County, formed in 1807, was named for the old Indian portage path which extended for about seven miles between the Cuyahoga and the Tuscarawas.

22. **WILLIAM[3] LUKE**[47] (Azel[2], John[1]) b. 7 March 1818 Pennsylvania; d. 27 February 1894 Summit Township, Juneau County, Wisconsin; buried Potter Cemetery, Lot 28E, Summit Township, Juneau County, Wisconsin; m.(1) 10 June 1844 **HARRIET HEWITT** b. *ca.* 1820; d. *ca.* 1865 Juneau County, Wisconsin; 8 children (LFR) (their descendants not continued here). William Luke m. (2) 10 June 1866 a widow, **LUCINA JANE (SEARLES) PRESTON** b. 22 April 1839 New York; d. 15 March 1920 Winfield Township, Sauk County, Wisconsin; buried in Potter Cemetery, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

23. **LYDIA[3] LUKE**[47] (Azel[2], John[1]) b. 6 March 1821 Northumberland County, Pennsylvania; d.*ca.* 1860 (no record in Juneau County, Wisconsin) buried in either Potter Cemetery or Big Creek Cemetery, Juneau County, Wisconsin; Lydia m.(1)_____**FOWLER**; 2 children. Lydia m. before 1847 (2) **HEZEKIAH HARRINGTON** (*1850 Indiana LaGrange County Census*) b. ca. 1800 New York; d. Wisconsin; probably buried Cemetery Juneau County, Wisconsin; issue; Lydia m.(3) to **STEPHEN KING**. (Descendants not continued here).

[47]Information presented on pp.125-126, 134 and 142 herewith concerning the descendants of David and Azel Luke, sons of John[1] Luke, was researched by Faye Muller, who consulted court records, census records and other sources. Her data sent on 31 July and 12 September 1995 in letters to author. Additional data from manuscript and letters sent 15 August, 12 September and 10 October 1995 by Kenneth Luke to author. Author is in possession of their letters and the manuscript.

24. **JOHN**[3] **LUKE**[47] (Azel[2], John[1]) b. 26 March 1823 Wayne County, Ohio; d. 26 August 1864 of "bilious fever" in Adams Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee during the Civil War; buried Potter Cemetery, Wonewac, Juneau County, Wisconsin; m. 31 August 1844 Racine, Wisconsin **HULDAH ANN QUICK** dau. William Quick and Rachel (née Matt) Quick; b. 4 March 1830 Dalton, Livingston County, New York; d. 25 February 1919 Kendall, Monroe County, Wisconsin; buried Potter Cemetery.

25. **MARY**[3] **LUKE**[47] (Azel[2], John[1]) b. 31 August 1827 Wayne County, Ohio; d. date unknown; m. *ca.* 1846 **JAMES PEAKE, SR.** b. ca. 1824 New York (*1860 Census Plymouth Township, Wonewoc P.O., Wisconsin* showed James Peake, 36, Mary, 33 and 5 children); m. (2) **MONK KALMER** in Olmsted, Minnesota.

26. **ISAAC**[3] **LUKE**[47] (Azel[2], John[1]) b. 1 April 1831 Mt. Vernon, Wayne County, Ohio; d. 18 January 1920 at Avon, Bon Homme County, South Dakota (obituary from the *Avon Clarion* 29 January 1920, Vol.KK #1); bur. Wagner Church Cemetery, Avon; m. 20 February 1851 (no marriage record found) by Elder Rowley, Sun Prairie, Wisconsin **REBECCA HEWITT**, dau. Thomas Hewitt & Hannah Miller Hewitt; b. 2 May 1836 Lead, Pennsylvania; d. 4 June 1911 Avon; buried Wagner Cemetery. Isaac served in the 16th Wisconsin Volunteers during the Civil War, and later drew a pension. After Rebecca d. 1911 he m. 3 more times; 14 children all by 1st wife, only the lineage of one child was continued here.

Child of Isaac Luke and Rebecca Hewitt Luke:

62. i. Robert[4] T. Luke b. 4 January 1853 Juneau County, Wisconsin.

27. **CHARLOTTE**[3] **LUKE**[47] (Azel[2], John[1]) b. 4 October 1833 probably Indiana; d. 1 October 1910 Necedah, Juneau County, Wisconsin; bur. Necedah; m. 29 June 1851 Necedah **NELSON MOREY** son of Joseph Morey and Susanna Morey; b. 30 January 1823 Ohio; d. 27 March 1909 Necedah, Wisconsin; 6 children, but their lines were not continued here.

28. **AZEL**[3] **LUKE**[47] (John[2], John[1]) b. 16 July 1830 Ohio; m. **REBECCA ANN KAYWOOD** b.1833.

29. **PETER**[3] **LUKE**[47] (John[2], John[1]) b. 8 February 1833 Stark County, Ohio; d. *ca.* 1890-95 Edon, Ohio, bur. probably in an unmarked grave in Liggett Cemetery where his parents are buried; m. 15 May 1858 **ANN JOSEPHINE FETTERHOFF** b. 4 November 1842 North Benton, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 28 February 1919; buried Powers Cemetery, next to her parents, Steuben County, Indiana; 7 children; only one line herewith continued.

Child of Peter Luke and Ann J. Fetterhoff Luke:

63. i. Clive[4] John Luke b. 29 March 1882 Ohio.

[47]See footnote[47] on page 125.

## FOURTH GENERATION

Revolutionary War Soldier John[1] Luke and his sons, who lived in Ohio in the 1830s and 1840s, were pleased when a fellow resident of the state, who had been named a U.S. Congressman from Ohio, Ohio state senator and U.S. Senator from Ohio, was elected U.S. President in 1840 on the catchy slogan "Tippecanoe and Tyler too." At that time, people were slowly recovering from the financial Panic of 1837.

The elation of the Ohio Lukes at his election was cut short when William Henry Harrison died after only a month in office, the first President to die in the White House.

30. **JANE[4] ANN LUKE**[48] (Noah[3] Barton, Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1842 Ohio (*1850 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden,* p.339); d. 1920 Toledo, Ohio as per Kathleen Cahours, *Just Passin' By* (Montrose, Michigan: Blueberry Hill Press, 1988) p.193, hereinafter *Just*; Jane Luke m. (1) **LUTHER WILCOX** b. 5 September 1836 (Tombstone) Ogden Township, Lenawee County; d. 29 August 1879 Ogden, *ae.* 42y.11m.24d. (Bowen, *Gravestone,* 3:150) m. (2) **WILLIAM SMALLEY**[48]. Jane Ann Luke's father was a twin, and she married a twin, Luther Wilcox. They owned a farm in Sec. 20, Ogden Township. Husband Luther Wilcox d. age 42. Jane and Luther's children found at Luther Wilcox, p.33.

**Jane Ann Luke**
**1842-1920**
Courtesy of Helen Carrier Roach

31. **ADDISON[4] (or AARON) LUKE** b. 1844 Ohio (Noah[3] Barton, Elijah[2], John[1]) (*1850 Census, Lenawee County, Michigan, Town of Ogden,* p.339) and (*1860 Census, Lenawee County, Michigan, Palmyra Township,* p.213). Census called him Aaron, another source Addison; died in the Army; unmarried.

[48]Information about Jane from the late Caroline[6] Sanford Grose of Midland, Michigan, direct descendant, in her many letters to author from 1993-1995. The author is in possession of a file with Caroline's letters, and interviewed her in Midland at her home on 7 August 1994.

32. **WILLIAM[4] P. LUKE**[49] (Noah[3] Barton, Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 12 October 1845 Ohio (*1850 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Town of Ogden*, p.339); d. 6 March 1899; bur. Zion Cemetery, Ogden, Michigan, Lot 105 (Zion Records Clerk William Wotring, Blissfield, Michigan); m. **SUSAN H.** _____ b. 20 March 1852 Pennsylvania (*1880 Census of Lenawee County*, p.330); d.4 June 1920. Children b. Michigan (*1880 Census*).

Children of William P. Luke and Susan H._____ Luke:

64. i. Nora[5] Luke b.7 September 1868 (*ibid.*)
65. ii. Lo Ella Luke (Ella) b. 13 September 1870 (*ibid.*).
iii, Clarence Luke b. 27 March 1873 *(Census);* d. 15 August 1875, 2 years old (LFR).
iv. Herman Luke b.22 August 1874 (*Census.)*; d. 15 November 1880, 6 years old (LFR).
66. v. Harvey E.Luke b.23 November 1881 (*ibid.)*
67. vi. Myrtle Luke b. 5 February 1883 (*ibid.*).
68. vii. Glen E. Luke b. 6 September 1887 (*ibid.)*

33. **MARTHA[4] JANE LUKE**[50] John[3] C., Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1845 Ohio (5 in *1850 Census Lenawee County, Michigan*, p.339); d. Boise, Idaho; m._____ **COMPTON** (LFR).

34. **MARY[4] ELLEN LUKE** (John[3] C., Elijah[1], John[1]) b. 1846 Ohio (*1850 Michigan Census*, p.339); d.; m. (1) **WILLIAM HOOD** d. 1869;m.(2) **JOSEPH HOOD**, brother of 1st husband, William.

Child of William Hood and Mary Ellen Luke Hood:

69. i. Joseph[5] H. Hood b. 18 April 1868 Michigan (*1870 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township*).

Children of Joseph Hood and Mary Ellen Luke Hood:

ii. William Hood (notes of Ruth Luke Ries).
70. iii. Estella Hood (*ibid.*).
iv. Alva Hood (*ibid.*).
v. Daniel Hood (*ibid.*).

Joseph Hood m.(2) Zelphia Armina Heckert. 3 children:

a. Edna Mae Hood m. Willard Leader, son of Mary Ann Luke and John Leader *q.v.*
b. Blanche Hood b. 15 October 1894; d. 14 November 1894, age 1 month (*ibid.*).
c. Edith Hood b. 31 August 1896; d. 28 October 1896, age 2 months (*ibid.*).

35. **HENRY[4] LUKE** (John[3] C., Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1848 Michigan (*1850 Census Lenawee Co. Michigan*, p.339); farmer.

[49]List of descendants of William P. Luke was compiled & signed by Lo Ella Luke Dunbar & Harvey E. Luke in 1945. Author is in possession of a photocopy of the compilation.

[50]Martha Jane Luke Compton of Boise, Idaho wrote a 16 September 1907 letter to Mary Ann Luke Leader. Original in possession of Fern Ries Brown of Toledo, who sent excerpts to author 18 July 1995.

36. **ELISHA[4] B. LUKE** (John[3] C.,Elijah[1], John[1]) (Called Little ELISH) b. October 1851 Michigan (LFR); Parents b. Penna.; d.; m. **EMMA J._____** b. April 1857 Michigan; Father b.Ohio, Mother b.NY (*1880 Census of Lenawee County,* p.315).

Children of Elisha Luke and Emma J._____ Luke:

i. Maud[5] Luke b. 1877 Michigan (*ibid.*)
ii. Louise Luke b. 1879 Michigan (*ibid.*)

The Lukes were at 1 Rich Street,Adrian, Michigan, 3rd Ward (*1900 Census* T1052 V.44, E.D.36, p.49B) with three more children):

iii. Arthur J. Luke b. April 1884 Michigan.
iv. Blanche E. Luke b. June 1886 Michigan.
v. Cora B. Luke b. June 1888 Michigan.

37. **ELIZABETH[4] LUKE** (LIBBIE) (John[3] C., Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1853 Michigan (*1860 Census*,p.213); m.**SMITH**, Hart, Michigan.

38. **LORETTA[4] LUKE** (LOLLIE) (John[3] C., Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1856 Michigan (*ibid.)*;m.(1) **ERASTUS BROCKWAY**; m.(2) **BRADLEY**.

Children of Erastus Brockway & Loretta Luke Brockway:

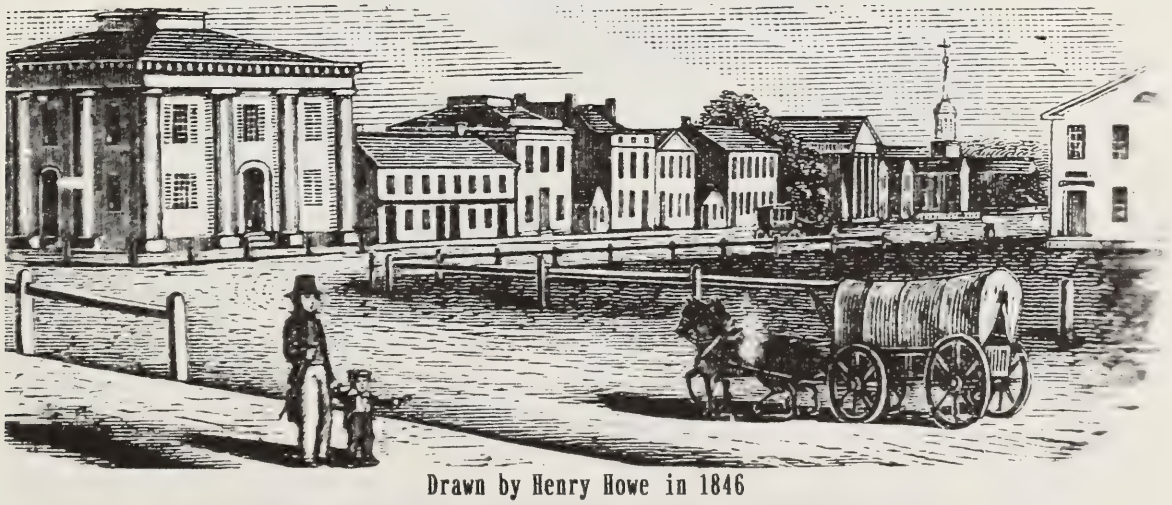
71. i. Leutian[5] Brockway (LFR).
ii. Pearl Brockway (*ibid.*).

39. **LEORAH[4] LUKE**[51] (Isaac[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1844; (*ibid.)* d. 24 July 1917 Atwater, Ohio; bur. Atwater (See Elsie Luke Myers's 6 January 1927 letter, p.137); unmarried.

40. **MARY[4] E. LUKE**[51] (Isaac[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1847; d. 28 January 1911; bur. Wooster, Ohio; m. 1 September 1869 **ALBERT DIX**, a newspaperman for *Wooster Daily Republican.*

Child of Albert Dix and Mary E. Luke Dix (See p.137):

72. i. Emmett[5] Dix.



Drawn by Henry Howe in 1846
PUBLIC SQUARE, WOOSTER, WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO

[51]Data from Leorah Luke of Edinburg, Ohio in her 4 February 1900 letter addressed to William Luke of Ogden Center, Michigan. Letter in possession of Fern Ries Brown who sent excerpts to author 18 July 1995.

41. **SARAH[4] LUKE**[52] (Isaac[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.18 March 1854 Portage County, Ohio; d.; m. October 1887 **WEBB JEWELL** d. 23 March 1927; lived Braceville, Ohio; adopted dau. Ola m. a Bell; Ola Bell's son Frank Bell was b. 1919; see p.137.

42. **HENRY[4] LUKE*** (Isaac[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1856; d. 12 December 1918; bur. Atwater, Ohio; m. ___; wife alive 1927.
Children of Henry Luke and _____ Luke (p.137):
73. i. Elsie[5] Luke.
74. ii. Ethel Luke.

43. **AMELIA[4] M. LUKE*** (Isaac[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; d. 10 March 1924 bur. Atwater, Ohio; m. **PRESTON WOOLF** d. 1902; lived at Atwater, Ohio. Preston ran a grist mill (p.137).
Child of Preston Woolf and Amelia Luke Woolf:
75. i. Merritt[5] Woolf.

**Preston Woolf and wife Amelia Luke Woolf**
Photo by Cookingham Photographer, Smith's Bros. Block, Jackson, Michigan, Photo originally owned by Nettie Wilcox Howard. Collection of the author.

[52]Data from Sarah Luke Jewell of Newton Falls, Ohio in 14 August 1927 letter owned by Fern Ries Brown of Toledo, who sent excerpts of Sarah Luke Jewell's letter on 18 July 1995 to author, who has a copy.

*See p.137 for Elsie Luke Myers's letter to Preston Luke. Mrs. Brown in possession of letter and sent author a copy on 18 July 1995.

44. **MARY ANN[4] LUKE** (William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 11 March 1854 Michigan (*1860 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township,* p.213); d. Ogden 1917 in flu epidemic; m.20 October 1872 Ogden **JOHN LEADER** of Pennsylvania; div.:(LFR).

Children of John Leader & Mary Ann Luke Leader (LFR):

i. Nelson A. Leader b. 9 May 1873 Michigan; d. 1875, age 1 year 9 months.

76. ii. Melroy[5] Leader b. 6 November 1875 Michigan.

77. iii. Florence Leader b. 9 September 1877.

78. iv. Orson Montgomery Leader b.25 October 1879.

v. Rusella M. Leader b. 9 September 1885; d. as an infant.

79. vi. Willard Leader b. 30 August 1889.

45. **MELISSA[4] JANE LUKE** (LISS) (William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1856 Michigan (*Census of 1860 p.213, 1880 p.330 of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township)*; d. 1926; m. **WILLIAM WATKINS** (WILL) who was blind; both buried Zion U.B. Cemetery, Ogden, Michigan, but had no marker until 1969 when Ruth Luke Ries ordered a tombstone for them. In 1920 Melissa recalled names & dates of their Luke ancestors for Ruth[5] Luke Ries, who continued compiling data. *s.p.*

46. **ISAAC[4] MONTGOMERY LUKE**[53] (William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 16 July 1858 Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan (*1860 Census of Lenawee County, Ogden Township,* p.213); d. 14 January 1936; m. 13 August 1882 to **NETTIE SEBRING** b. 1 January 1860 Michigan; d. 6 May 1948. Both buried Zion U.B. (United Brethren) Cemetery, Ogden, Michigan.

Children of Isaac M. Luke and Nettie Sebring Luke:

80. i. Preston[5] C. Luke b. 30 March 1885 Ogden, Michigan.

81. ii. Loleta Luke (Leta) b. 13 November 1887 Ogden, Michigan.

82. iii. Marion Luke (Son) b. 9 September 1890 Michigan.

83. iv. Everett Luke b. 1 April 1897 Michigan.

47. **FRANCIS[4] LUKE** (William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 12 August 1860 Michigan (*1880 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township,* p. 330) (*1920 Census, Lenawee County, Michigan [Vol.57, E.D.80, Sheet 8, Line 63]* age 59, lived alone); d. 15 April 1942 Adrian, Michigan; buried Zion U.B. Cemetery, Lot 19, Ogden, Michigan next to his parents. Ruth[5] Luke Ries and Leta[5] (Loleta) Luke Held, his nieces, purchased a tombstone for him in 1969. He never married.

[53]Information from author's telephone calls to Porter Luke of Adrian, Michigan 15 and 19 July 1995 and a telephone call 16 July 1995 to Vada Luke of Blissfield, Michigan. They also sent family data on 20 August 1995 to author who is in possession of a copy of the material.

48. **MELVIN[4] WILLIAM LUKE**[54] (William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 12 July 1868 in the William Luke farm homestead on Ridgeville Road, Ogden Township, Lenawee County Michigan (*1880 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township,* p.330); d. 28 December 1942 at his farm home near Morenci, Michigan; buried Amboy Township Cemetery, Metamora, Ohio; m. 19 March 1893 **(CATHERINE) AMELIA MYERS** at the Evangelical United Brethren parsonage near Ogden Center Michigan. After the ceremony they went to the Sunday morning church service at th Olive Branch U.B. church on Mulberry Road; Amelia Myers b. 4 April 1876 Ohio; d. 6 August 1950; buried Amboy, Ohio Cemetery with her husband.

Melvin Luke and his bride set up housekeeping in the old homestead of Elijah[2] Luke and Abigail Barton Luke on Ridgeville Road. The house had been moved from its original site about 1/4 mile east and was next to Melvin's parents' home. Melvin and Amelia later lived in Metamora, Ohio. In 1948, six years after Melvin's death, Amelia m. (2) Neal Potter of Fayette, Ohio, who died in 1951, a year after Amelia died.

Children of Melvin William Luke and Amelia Myers Luke:

84. i. Floyd[5] Eugene Luke b. 4 May 1894 near Ogden Center, Michigan.

85. ii. Ruth Irene Luke b. 9 September 1904 Metamora, Ohio.

49. **SARAH[4] A. McCOMB** (Elizabeth[3] Luke, Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 28 March 1851; m. 6 November 1877 to **NELSON FRAZIER**. Lived Hudson City, Michigan, according to Knapp and Bonner *Illustrated History & Biographical Record of Lenawee County, Michigan,* pp.332-334.

Children of Nelson Frazier and Sarah A. McComb Frazier: Six children, names not given.

50. **MARY[4] E. McCOMB** (Elizabeth[3] Luke, Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 16 March 1854; m. 14 February 1894 to **ANDREW COMSTOCK**. Resided at Santa Monica, California with two children (Knapp & Bonner, *ibid.* pp.332-334).

Nettie Wilcox Howard (1865-1942), first cousin of Mary, wrote in an undated note "I am sorry to say Mary Comstock just died last week in Santa Monica with double pneumonia." Nettie and Mary's mothers were sisters.

An A.J. Comstock laid out the village of Adrian. (*Michigan Pioneer Collections*, Lansing: 1881,3:553).

Children of Andrew Comstock and Mary E. McComb Comstock: Two children, names not given.

[54]Information about Melvin William & other Lukes gathered by Ruth Luke Ries of Metamora, Ohio in a 31-page compilation given out at the Luke Family Reunion of July 1978 [hereinafter REUNION] sent to the author 20 August 1995 by Vada Luke of Blissfield, Michigan and Porter Luke of Adrian, Michigan. Author is in possession of a copy.

51. **WILLIAM[4] JOHN McCOMB**[55] (Elizabeth[3] Luke, Elijah[2], John[1]) b.17 February 1856 Michigan (mother died when he was born); d. 23 November 1939; m. 26 February 1877 **ALICE BELL WOTRING** d. 23 January 1927 (Knapp & Bonner, *History & Biographical Record of Lenawee County, Michigan*, pp.332-334). Resided: Coleman, Michigan.

The McCombs had ten children, including three sets of twins in a row.

Children of William J. McComb and Alice Bell Wotring McComb (all inscribed in *Bible Record*, 1861[55]):

i. Arthur[5] Allen McComb b. 23 September 1878.
ii. Frank Pierce McComb b. 1 January 1880, twin of Mary (Mamie) M. McComb.
86. iii. Mary M. McComb (Mamie) b. 1 January 1880, twin of Frank Pierce McComb.
87. iv. Ruby McComb b. 14 February 1882, twin of Robert McComb.
v. Robert McComb b. 14 February 1882, twin of Ruby McComb; d. 19 August 1882.
vi. Robert McComb b. 3 December 1889, twin of Clyde Hall McComb.
vii. Clyde Hall McComb b. 3 December 1889, twin of Robert McComb.
88. viii. Thomas G. McComb b. 28 September 1892.
ix. Wendell John McComb b. 11 April 1900 Lansing, Michigan.
x. Fred Dallas McComb b. 7 September 1903 Lansing, Michigan.

52. **EDWARD[4] LUKE** (Henry[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; d. Lived in the area of Coleman, Midland County, Michigan (REUNION).

53. **JOHN[4] LUKE** (Henry[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; d. Lived in the area of Coleman, Midland County, Michigan (REUNION).

54. **EDITH[4] LUKE** (Henry[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; d. Lived in the area of Coleman, Midland County, Michigan (REUNION).

55. **SERINA[4] LUKE** (May Be MELINDA) (Henry[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; d. Lived Coleman, Midland County, Michigan area (REUNION).

56. **EDGAR[4] RITCHEY** (Mary[3] Ann Luke, Elijah[2], John[1]) m._____; (REUNION).

Children of Edgar Ritchey and _____ Ritchey:

89. i. Rowena[5] Ritchey (*ibid.*).
ii. Elba Ritchey (Son) (*ibid.*).

[55]Bible published by The American Tract Society, 150 Nassau Street, New York, 1861, owned by Mamie McComb Smalley Koder #86 above. Author is in possession of a handwritten copy of the Bible pages sent in February 1960 from Mrs. Koder.

57. **ALVINA[4] RITCHEY** (Mary[3] Ann Luke, Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; d.; m. _____ **SEBRING** (REUNION).

Children of _____ Sebring and Alvina Ritchey Sebring:

i. Roy[5] Sebring (*ibid.*).

90. ii. Carrie Sebring (*ibid.*).

iii. Clifford Sebring (*ibid.*).

iv. Dayton Sebring (*ibid.*).

58. **ROSETTA[4] LUKE** (ROSE) (Elisha[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 21 March 1856 Michigan (*1860 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township,* p.213); d.; m. **SAMUEL YOUNG** (Si). Rose was both a Luke and a Wilcox, her father a Luke, her mother a Wilcox; Rose is listed on their D/Cs (pp.121-122).

Child of Samuel Young (Si) and Rose Luke Young:

91. i. Almon[5] Young, a son.

59. **IRVIN[4] D. LUKE** (Elijah[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. ca. January 1860 Michigan; d. San Diego, California; m. **(MYRTLE) NELLIE** _____ b. June 1862, *1920 Michigan Census* V.73, E.D.54, Sheet 3, L94, Muskegon Heights.

Child of Irvin D. Luke and Nellie _____ Luke:

i. Lauren[5] W. Luke b. April 1887 Ohio (*1900 Oceana County, Michigan Census).*

60. **ADA[4] LUKE** (Elijah[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. Michigan; d.; m. _____ **TOPPING** (REUNION).

61. **MINNIE[4] LUKE** (Elijah[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. Michigan; d.; m.; lived in San Diego with her husband (REUNION).

62. **ROBERT[4] T. LUKE*** (Isaac[3], Azel[2], John[1]) b. 4 January 1853 Juneau County, Wisconsin; d. 17 May 1932 Avon, South Dakota; m. 10 April 1881 **NELLIE V. BARNES** b. 24 August 1862 Will County, Illinois; d. 17 May 1939 Avon, South Dakota.

Child of Robert T. Luke and Nellie V. Barnes Luke:

92. i. Grace[5] T. Luke b. 23 February 1897 Kasson, Minnesota.

63. **CLIVE[4] JOHN LUKE*** (Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 29 March 1892 near Edon, Ohio; d. 3 May 1931 Birmingham, Alabama; m. 21 October 1920 Mankato, Minnesota **JULIANA HAGER**, daughter of Louis Hager and Theresa Agnes Fritscher Hager; b. 15 May 1882 Heron Lake, Minnesota; d. 3 March 1977; both buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

Children of Clive John Luke and Juliana Hager Luke all b. Birmingham, Alabama:

93. i. Clive[5] John Luke,Jr. b. 24 March 1924

ii. Warren Louis Luke b. 10 February and d. 28 February 1928.

94. iii. Kenneth Earl Luke b. 6 July 1929.

*See footnote[47] on p.125.

THE WILCOX-LUKE GENEALOGY

FIFTH GENERATION

Birth years of the Fifth Generation of Lukes immediately followed the Civil War with the first members born about when President Abraham Lincoln was assassinated.

# EXTRA.

## 8:10 A. M.

**New York, Saturday, April 15, 1865.**

# DEATH

OF

# THE PRESIDENT

## Further Details of the Great Crime.

## Additional Despatches from the Secretary of War.

**What is Known of the Assassins.**

**THE OFFICIAL DESPATCHES.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, April 15—9:10 A. M.

Major General Dix, New York:—

The President continues insensible and sinking.

Secretary Seward remains without change; Frederick Seward's skull is fractured in two places, besides a severe cut upon the head. The attendant is still alive but hopeless. Major Seward's wounds are not dangerous.

It is now ascertained with reasonable certainty, that two assassins were engaged in the horrible crime, Wilkes Booth being the one that shot the President, and the other an accomplice, whose name is not known, but whose description is so clear that he can hardly escape.

It appears from papers found in Booth's trunk that the murder was planned before the 4th of March, but fell through then, because the accomplice backed out until "Richmond could be heard from."

Booth and his accomplice were at the livery stable at 6 o'clock last evening, and left here with their horses at 10 o'clock, or shortly before that hour.

It would appear that they had, for several days, been seeking their chance, but for some unknown reason it was not carried into effect untill last night.

One of the assassins has evidently made his way to Baltimore; the other has not yet been traced.

EDWIN M. STANTON,
Secretary of War.

### THE PRESIDENT DEAD.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, April 15—7:30 A. M.

Major General Dix, New York:—

Abraham Lincoln died this morning at twenty-two minutes past 7 o'clock.

EDWIN M. STANTON,
Secretary of War.

THE NEW YORK HERALD
Saturday, April 15, 1865
Whole No. 10,456, No. 104
Original Newspaper in possession of the author.

64. **NORA[5] LUKE*** (William[4] P., Noah[3] Barton, Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 7 September 1868 Michigan (*1880 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township,* p.330); d. before 1958; m. (1) _____ **BRUCE**; m. (2) **N.D. HUNTINGTON** b. 9 December 1882. Two stepchildren: Archie Bruce and Zelda Huntington.

65. **LO ELLA[5] LUKE*** (ELLA) (William[4] P., Noah[3] Barton, Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 13 September 1870 Michigan (*ibid.* p.330); m. **DWIGHT W. DUNBAR** b. 19 May 1863; d. 1 March 1939.

Child of Dwight W. Dunbar and Ella Luke Dunbar:

95. i. Eldean[6] Dunbar.

66. **HARVEY[5] E. LUKE*** (William[4] P., Noah[3] Barton, Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 23 November 1881 Michigan; d.; m. **VAN NEATTIA** (NITA) _____ b.14 December 1879.

Children of Harvey E. Luke and Nita _____Luke:

i. Ellis[6] P. Luke b. 8 September 1913.

96. ii. Clare E. Luke b. 17 January 1915.

67. **MYRTLE[5] LUKE*** (William[4] P., Noah[3] Barton, Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 2 February 1883 Michigan; m. **JOHN W. GILLEN** b. 9 March 1877. Lived in Morenci, Michigan.

Children of John W. Gillen and Myrtle Luke Gillen:

i. Phyllis[6] Gillen.

ii. Virgil Gillen.

iii. Elwood Gillen.

68. **GLEN[5] E. LUKE*** (William[4] P., Noah[3] Barton, Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 6 September 1887; m. **DORIS** _____ b. 15 June 1895. This family lived in Detroit (in 1958) and wintered in Florida.

Children of Glen E. Luke and Doris _____Luke:

i. William[6] Luke.

ii. Mary Luke.

69. **JOSEPH[5] HOOD** (Mary[4] Ellen Luke, John[3] C., Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1868 (*1870 Census of Lenawee County, Michigan, Ogden Township*) lived with grandparents & mother. Father d. 1869.

70. **ESTELLA[5] HOOD** (Mary[4] Ellen Luke, John[3] C., Elijah[2], John[1]) m. _____ **BALDWIN** (REUNION).

71. **LEUTIAN[5] BROCKWAY** (Loretta[4] Luke, John[3] C., Elijah[2], John[1]) b.;d. Lived in Canada (REUNION).

72. **EMMETT[5] DIX** (Mary[4] E. Luke, Isaac[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) m._____; Emmett was a newspaperman with his father at the *Wooster [Ohio] Daily Republican* (data from Elsie[5] Luke Myers in 6 January 1927 letter to Preston[5] Luke *q.v.* p.137).

Children of Emmett Dix: 5 boys (one pair of twins).

*See footnote[49], p.128.

73. **ELSIE[5] LUKE** (Henry[4], Isaac[3], Elijah[2], John[1])) b.1885; m. **ALLEN MYERS**; lived on a farm at Atwater, Ohio, near Akron.
Children of Allen Myers and Elsie Luke Myers:
i. Claude[6] Myers b. 1902, farmer.
ii. Blanche Myers b. 1905 taught 2nd grade.

Atwater, Ohio January 6, 1927

Dear Cousin Preston C. Luke,

I received a letter from you yesterday and so glad to get it. I am the last surviving member in our family living in Atwater, the last Luke I mean. Aunt Leorah passed on July 24, 1917 after 2 weeks of failing health. I am also sending you a picture of her home where she died and it was Grandpa's* old homestead. They cleared and settled the land when they came to Ohio. It now is sold and in the hands of strangers. Aunt Leorah and Ola, Aunt Sarah's girl are standing out in front. I am Henry's girl. I have just one sister, she lives at Barberton. I never had any brothers, just us two. Ethel Alexander her name is now. My father died December 12, 1918. Mother is still living and lives with me when not working at nursing the sick. My father died with Bright's disease in his 63rd year. My mother is quite well. Aunt Amelia Woolf died March 10, 1924. Her husband died a good many years ago, about 1902, I think. They had just one boy, Merritt Woolf. The last I knew they lived in Indianapolis, Indiana. Then Aunt Mary died January 28, 1911 at Wooster, Ohio. Her man, Uncle Albert Dix, is way up in his 80s. They had one son Emmett Dix and Uncle Albert lives with him and his wife. Emmett has 5 boys--one pair of twins. Aunt Mary Dix is buried at Wooster, Ohio. Then Aunt Sarah is the last living one of the family. She lives at Braceville. Her and Uncle Webb Jewell he hasn't been at all well and she had such trouble with her eyes I should think about 10 years ago...I shall send your letter on to her as she will be so glad to hear from you. She was born March 18, 1854 so you see she is not young anymore. She has an adopted daughter and husband that live with them, and they have a little boy, Frank Bell. My family: my sister has two boys and I have one boy 24 years old and one girl 21 years old, and my husband, Allen Myers. My girl teaches school in the City of Alliance, 2nd grade. Comes home every night 9 miles. her name is Blanche and Claude is my boy. He farms and trucks. I know you will get a letter from Aunt Sarah in the future. Her address is Newton Falls, Ohio now. Uncle Albert and his boy Emmett are newspapermen with *Wooster Daily Republican.* All that are dead, of family, my grandparents and on back are all buried here in Atwater. Only Aunt Mary Dix in Wooster. I am 42 years old...Aunt Sarah lives 25 miles from me but with the auto and good roads I can soon go. My grandfather's name was Isaac Luke. I will wait with interest to hear from you about your family. There isn't many of us left. I am so glad you wrote this letter and it reached me. I will wait for your reply.

Sincerely,

*Isaac Luke b.1817 My name is Elsie Luke (Mrs. Allen Myers)

74. **ETHEL[5] LUKE** (Henry[4], Isaac[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) m. _____ **ALEXANDER**. Lived Barberton, Ohio (Elsie's letter, *supra*).
Children of__Alexander & Ethel Luke Alexander: 2 sons.

75. **MERRITT**[5] **WOOLF** (Amelia[4] Luke, Isaac[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) Lived Indianapolis. (See Elsie Luke Myers's letter, p.137).

76. **MELROY**[5] **LEADER** (Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 6 November 1875 Michigan; d. 1929; m. **SARAH** _____. Melroy and Sarah died in a Columbia River boating accident in Washington State. The boat sank and they drowned. Family gathered information for the Luke REUNION.

Children of Melroy Leader and Sarah _____ Leader:

i. Orville[6] Leader.
ii. Mildred Leader.
iii. Erma Leader.
iv. Helen Leader.
v. Neva Leader.
vi. Ruth Leader.
vii. Eugene Leader.
viii. Robert Leader.

77. **FLORENCE**[5] **LEADER**[56] (Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 9 September 1877; d. September 1931; m. 28 August 1895 **CHARLES ELISHA ARNOLD** b.26 February 1876; d.16 May 1955.

Children of Charles Elisha Arnold and Florence Leader Arnold:

97. i. Rubert[6] Linas Arnold b. 10 May 1898.
98. ii. Etheline Arnold b. 18 June 1900.
iii. Ilene Arnold b. 18 July 1901; d. September 1901.
99. iv. Alda Arnold b. 14 February 1904.
100. v. Alma Arnold b. 14 February 1905.
101. vi. Genevieve Viola Arnold b. 31 July 1911.
102. vii. Lena Arnold b. 25 August 1913.
103. viii. Glen Arnold b. 2 May 1915.
104. ix. Addie Arnold b. 31 July 1917.
105. x. Charles Arnold, Jr. b. 14 June 1920.

78. **ORSON**[5] **MONTGOMERY LEADER**[57] (Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 25 October 1879; d. 3 June 1961 Ogden, Michigan; m. 19 July 1902 **LEONA ERVELLA WILT** b.27 May 1883; d. 12 June 1961. People talked about the fatalities caused when the grandstand collapsed at Adrian, Michigan, the Lenawee County seat in 1879, the year Orson was born.

Children of Orson Montgomery Leader and Leona Ervella Wilt Leader:

106. i. Helen[6] Geraldine Leader b. 30 March 1904 Ogden Township, Michigan.
107. ii. Eleanor Mae Leader b. 6 October 1907.
108. iii. Ruth Lucille Leader b. 1 April 1911.

[56]Data furnished by Addie Arnold Collins, Genevieve Arnold Schneider, Lena Arnold Anderson & Charles Arnold, Jr. for the 1978 Luke Family REUNION.

[57]Data furnished by Ruth Leader Shoup for the Luke REUNION.

79. **WILLARD[5] LEADER**[58] (Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 30 August 1889; d. 10 October 1959; m. October 1912 **EDNA MAE HOOD** b. 2 March 1893; she m. (2) Glen Van Dusen.

Children of Willard Leader and Edna Mae Hood Leader:

109. i. Harold[6] Leader b. 9 April 1913.
110. ii. Kenneth Leader b. 28 November 1916.
111. iii. Sherwood Leader b. 18 October 1918.
112. iv. Donald Leader b. 4 August 1924.
113. v. Gene Leader b. 8 November 1930
114. vi. Gerald Leader b. 8 January 1935.

80. **PRESTON[5] C. LUKE**[59] (Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 30 March 1885 Michigan; d. 30 December 1970 Michigan; m. 2 December 1908 to **LELA PORTER** b.18 April 1888 Michigan (*1910 Census, Lenawee County, Michigan, Palmyra Township*, p.107A); d. 6 March 1981. Preston and Lela both buried Zion Cemetery, Ogden. Preston's father b. Michigan, his mother b. Kansas; Lela's parents both born West Virginia.

Children of Preston Luke and Lela Porter Luke:

115. i. Vada[6] Luke b. 25 October 1909 Blissfield, Michigan (*1910 Michigan Census, supra*, taken 15 April 1910 when Vada was six months old).
116. ii. Porter Luke b. 20 September 1910 Blissfield, Michigan.

81. **LOLETA[5] LUKE**[59] (Called LETA) (Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 13 November 1887; lived to be almost 100; m. November 1906 (1) **STANLEY HARSH** b. 5 January 1889; d. 6 December 1918 in the influenza epidemic; m. (2) December 1928 **CHARLES HELD**; div.; June 1947 (REUNION);there were two stepdaughters (*ibid.*):

i. Lorena Held b. 18 January 1919; m. 12 April 1941 D. Boweran; two children:
   a. Sue Ann Boweran b. 5 June 1942.
   b. Craig Boweran b. 5 June 1947.
ii. Leona Held b. 18 May 1928; m. 2 September 1950 Glenn Berry who d. 1977; two children:
   a. Sheila Berry b.22 March 1953; m.28 August 1976.
   b. Holly Berry b.22 February 1955; m. 19 July 1973.

The *1920 Census Lenawee County, Michigan* Vol.57, E.D.80, Sheet 8, Line 20 showed Loleta and daughter Doris V. living with brother/uncle Everett Luke's family. Leta was a teacher and ran a nursery school in Los Angeles.

Children of Stanley Harsh and Loleta Luke Harsh:

117. i. Doris[6] V. Harsh b. 1910.
ii. Marvin Harsh b.11 d.12 January 1912.
iii. Adaline Harsh b.25 d.26 May 1914.

[58]Data furnished by Sherwood, Harold and Kenneth Leader in 1978.

[59]Data of the late Preston Luke & Vada Luke sent in 1995 by Vada Luke, Blissfield and Porter Luke, Adrian, to author who has a copy.

82. **MARION[5] LUKE*** (Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) m. **BERTHA___**; div.; resided in Colorado.

Children of Marion Luke and Bertha _____ Luke:

i. Harold[6] Luke b. 7 October 1916.
ii. Dorothy Luke b. 26 August 1918.
118. iii. Mabel Luke b. 28 July 1920.
iv. Robert Luke b. 16 April 1922.
v. Muriel Luke b. 13 March 1924.
vi. Ruth Nettie Luke b. 7 July 1926.
vii. Roy Luke b. 2 December 1928.
viii. John Luke b. 25 September 1930.
ix. Esther Luke b. 15 May 1933.
x. Florence Luke b. 22 December 1934.

83. **EVERETT[5] LUKE*** (Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.1 April 1897 Michigan (*1920 Census Lenawee County, Michigan, Vol.57, E.D.80, Sheet, Line 20)*; d. 10 July 1967 (date from his brother, Preston Luke's research); m. 22 September 1918 **(BESSIE) GLADYS[4] McNAIR**, (Ransom James Irving[3] McNair, Lydia[2] Ann Wilcox, Joel[1] Wilcox), Wilcox descendant; (see p.37 this book for her father. pp.38 and 48 for Bessie Gladys McNair, [James Birtley McNair, *McNair, McNear & McNeir Genealogies* (Chicago: By the Author, 1923), p.180]; b. 19 July 1900, *McNair Genealogy Supplement*, 1955, p.265; d. 23 February 1960; bur. Lansing, Michigan;

Children of Everett Luke and Gladys McNair Luke:

119. i. Jeanetta[6] M. Luke b. 17 July 1919.
120. ii. Leland Luke b. 13 August 1920.
121. iii. Eldean Luke b. 18 August 1921.
122. iv. Vivian Luke b. 26 May 1923.
123. v. Elizabeth Jean Luke b.13 July 1925.
vi. Howard Albert Luke b.& d.10 January 1928.
124. vii. Marjorie Luke b. 9 January 1930.
viii. Robert Luke b.& d. 13 August 1933.

84. **FLOYD[5] EUGENE LUKE+** (Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 4 May 1894 Ogden Center, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 1 February 1955 Mt. Pleasant, Michigan; buried Cherry Grove Cemetery, Clare, Michigan; m. 17 June 1918 **CLARA ELEANOR FLASHIANS** b.19 July 1896 Harrison, Michigan; d. 15 May 1959 Mt. Pleasant, Michigan; buried Cherry Grove Cemetery; resided Clare, Michigan;(data: sister Ruth[5] Luke).

Children of Floyd Eugene Luke and Clara Eleanor Flashians Luke:

125. i. Glenn[6] William Luke b. 29 August 1918.
126. ii. (Floyd) Eugene Luke,Jr. b.23 March 1928.
127. iii. Harley Albert Luke b. 8 April 1921.
128. iv. Arthur Philip Luke b. 13 July 1922.

*See footnote[59], p.139.

+See footnote[54] REUNION, p.132

85. **RUTH[5] IRENE LUKE** (Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 9 September 1904 at her parents' farm home, Metamora, Ohio; m. 24 June 1939 at a Methodist parsonage in Holgate, Ohio **DELBERT EZRA RIES**, a widower, b. 19 May 1896 at his parents' farm home near Metamora; d. at home 12 December 1968; bur. Amboy Township Cemetery near Metamora. Delbert m. (1) Florence Slater b.1902; d. 24 December 1935.

Ruth Luke graduated from Bowling Green Normal, and also graduated from Ohio State University, Columbus, in 1934 with a B.S. degree in Education. She taught in the elementary grades in the Metamora Public school for 16 years, then retired in order to help Delbert on the farm. They worked side by side until his death, and she continued to live alone on the farm for 21 years. Ruth loved to give parties, was an excellent cook, and had many gatherings in a farm building converted into a "Friendship House" for large crowds. It was in Friendship House that the Luke Reunion was held 16 July 1978. Ruth and her cousin Preston made a Luke family outline from data given in 1920 by Melissa Luke Watkins and eventually after much consulting of records and interviewing relatives, Ruth completed and handed out the 31-page booklet at the Luke Family REUNION.

Child of Delbert Ries/stepdaughter of Ruth Luke Ries:

129. i. Fern Marie Ries b 18 November 1929 Metamora, Ohio (dau.Florence Ries).

86. **MARY[5] M. McCOMB*** (MAMIE) (William[4] John McComb, Elizabeth[3] Luke, Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1 January 1880; Twin of Frank Pierce McComb; m.(1) _____ **SMALLEY**; m. 24 December 1907 (2) **IVAN GLEN KODER**. (*McComb Bible**) She d. *ca.* December 1963.

87. **RUBY[5] McCOMB*** (William[4] John McComb, Elizabeth[3] Luke, Elijah[2], John[1]) b.14 February 1882; Twin of Robert McComb who died the year he was born (*ibid.*); Ruby was an invalid.

88. **THOMAS[5] G. McCOMB*** (William[4] John McComb, Elizabeth[3] Luke, Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 28 September 1892 Lansing, Michigan; m. 7 April 1917 **ADA E. JONES**. (*ibid.*)

Children of Thomas G. McComb and Ada E. Jones McComb:

i. Marsee[6] Franklin McComb b. 11 April 1919.
ii. Max Edward McComb b. 4 August 1920 at Laingsburg, Michigan.
iii. Virginia Mae McComb b. 2 August 1924 Dansville, Michigan.

89. **ROWENA[5] RITCHEY** (Edgar[4] Ritchey, Mary[3] Ann Luke, Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; m._____ **LOAR** (REUNION).

90. **CARRIE[5] SEBRING** (Alvina[4] Ritchey, Mary[3] Ann Luke, Elijah[2], John[1]) m. _____ **PENCE** (REUNION).

*See footnote[55], p.133.

91. **ALMON[5] YOUNG** (Rosetta[4] Luke, Elisha[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) Lived 1443 West 25th Street, Los Angeles, California as noted in the list of "California Relatives" of his mother Rose Luke Young's first cousin Nettie Wilcox Howard.

92. **GRACE[5] T. LUKE*** (Robert[4] T., Isaac[3], Azel[2], John[1]) b. 23 February 1897 Kasson, Minnesota; d. 20 February 1963 Yankton, South Dakota; m. 28 October 1916 **ERNEST KIBBLE** b. 15 October 1893 Laurens, Iowa; d. 28 January 1942 Yankton, South Dakota. Only the line of one child carried further.

Child of Ernest Kibble and Grace T. Luke Kibble:

130. i. Doris[6] Faye Kibble b. 25 November 1930 Avon, South Dakota.

93. **CLIVE[5] JOHN LUKE, JR.*** (Clive[4] John, Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 24 March 1924 Birmingham, Alabama; d. 22 November 1964 Birmingham, Alabama; bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham; m. 16 November 1946 **JOSEPHINE MARGARET BAILEY**, b. 13 June 1923 Honolulu, Hawaii; dau. Joseph Bailey and Carol Bailey of Port Townsend, Washington.

Children of Clive John Luke, Jr. and Josephine Margaret Bailey Luke:

131. i. Clive[6] John Luke III b. 29 August 1948 Auburn, Alabama.
132. ii. Neva Carolyn Luke b. 16 May 1950 Birmingham, Alabama.
iii. Robert Stephen Luke b. 26 and d. 28 October 1951 Birmingham, Alabama; bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham.
133. iv. Juliana Theresa Luke b.11 October 1953 Birmingham, Alabama.
134. v. Joseph Bailey Luke b. 26 November 1954 Birmingham, Alabama.
135. vi. Margaret Mary Luke b. 29 January 1956 Birmingham, Alabama.
136. vii. Virginia Ann Luke b. 23 October 1957 Birmingham, Alabama.
137. viii. William Peter Luke b.22 December 1959 Birmingham, Alabama.

94. **KENNETH[5] EARL LUKE*** (Clive[4] John, Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 6 July 1929 Birmingham, Alabama; m. 3 January 1954 **WILLIE MAE OLIVER**, b. 11 April 1929 Jacksonville, Florida; dau. William Oliver and Ella Mae Turner Oliver.

Children of Kenneth Earl Luke & Willie Mae Oliver Luke:

138. i. Susan[6] Victoria Luke b. 17 September 1955 Jacksonville, Florida.
139. ii. Deborah Annette Luke b. 31 May 1957 Mobile, Alabama.
140. iii. Kenneth Earl Luke, Jr. b. 12 November 1958 Opp, Alabama.

*See footnote[47] on p.125.

## SIXTH GENERATION

By the sixth generation, John[1] Luke's posterity had scattered around the country from coast to coast from New Jersey to Florida, Texas, California and many other states.

95. **ELDEAN[6] DUNBAR*** (Loella[5] Luke, William[4] P.,Noah[3] Barton, Elijah[2], John[1]) Eldean Dunbar was a preacher (REUNION).

96. **CLARE[6] E. LUKE*** (Henry[5], William[4] P.,Noah[3] Barton, Elijah[2], John[1]) b.17 January 1915; of Berrien Springs, Mich.(*ibid.*).

97. **RUBERT[6] LINAS ARNOLD*** (Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 10 May 1898; d. 1966; m. (1) **EVA MEASURES** d.; m. (2) **SHIRLEY BURNOR**.

Children of Rubert Linas Arnold & Eva Measures Arnold:

141. i. Edna[7] Arnold b. 10 December 1919.
142. ii. Lucille Arnold.

98. **ETHELINE[6] ARNOLD*** (Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 18 June 1900; d. November 1918 of the flu. bur. Amboy Cemetery near Metamora, Ohio; m. **FLOYD McCOMB**.

99. **ALDA[6] ARNOLD*** (Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 2 March 1904; d. November 1918 of the flu.

100. **ALMA[6] ARNOLD*** (Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 14 February 1905; d. October 1927. Single.

101. **GENEVIEVE[6] VIOLA ARNOLD*** (Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 31 July 1911; m. 12 July 1947 **JOHN G. SCHNEIDER**. No issue.

102. **LENA[6] ARNOLD*** (Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 25 August 1913; m. March 1933 **KENNETH ANDERSON** b.; d. 3 July 1963. Lived Adrian, Michigan.

Children of Kenneth Anderson and Lena Arnold Anderson:

143. i. Larry[7] K. Anderson b. 11 July 1934.
144. ii. James K. Anderson.
145. iii. Gregory K. Anderson.
146. iv. Cheryl Anderson b. 1 January 1948.

103. **GLEN[6] ARNOLD*** (Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.2 May 1915;m.20 November 1937 **WANDA HECKMAN**.

Children of Glen Arnold and Wanda Heckman Arnold:

147. i. Lynda[7] Lee Arnold b. 10 July 1941.
148. ii. Patricia Adel Arnold b. 25 August 1943.
149. iii. Kimberly Angeline Arnold b.3 July 1947.
150. iv. Amanda Sue Arnold b. 29 December 1954.

*See footnotes[49], p.128 and [56], p.138 for sources of information.

104. **ADDIE**[6] **ARNOLD*** (Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 31 July 1917; m. **LELAND O. COLLINS.**

Children of Leland O. Collins & Addie Arnold Collins:

151. i. Darryl[7] Lee Collins b. 29 September 1941.
152. ii. Michael Paul Collins b. 10 September 1947.
153. iii. Brian Charles Collins b. 24 January 1950.
154. iv. David Collins b. 27 January 1960.

105. **CHARLES**[6] **ARNOLD, JR.*** (Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 14 June 1920; m. 1 May 1941 **SHIRLEY GALLUP.**

Children of Charles Arnold, Jr. and Shirley Gallup Arnold:

155. i. Sibyl[7] Jean Arnold b. 3 May 1944.
156. ii. Pamela Arnold b. 17 April 1947.
157. iii. Rebecca Arnold b. 1 June 1951.

106. **HELEN**[6] **GERALDINE LEADER****(Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 30 March 1904; d.6 July 1951? Ogden Township, Michigan; m. 4 April 1925 **WILLIAM G. PHENICIE** b. 17 February 1900; d. 6 July 1951? Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children of William G. Phenicie and Helen Geraldine Leader Phenicie:

158. i. Bobby[7] E. Phenicie b. 7 March 1926.
159. ii. Betty Lou Phenicie b. 25 May 1927.
160. iii. Billy G. Phenicie b. 27 November 1929.
161. iv. Bruce L. Phenicie b. 23 April 1932.
162. v. Burdette R. Phenicie b. 13 April 1934.
163. vi. Burton F, Phenicie b. 11 April 1936.
164. vii. Beverly Ann Phenicie b.16 February 1939.
165. viii. James R. Phenicie b. 13 June 1942.

107. **ELEANOR**[6] **MAE LEADER****(Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; d.; m._____**AMUNDSEN**, who died.

Children of _____Amundsen and Eleanor Mae Leader Amundsen: 2 boys, names not given.

108. **RUTH**[6] **LUCILLE LEADER****(Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1 April 1911; m. 26 August 1935 **FOSTER CLARE SHOUP** b. 29 April 1910; d. 30 April 1969.

Child of Foster Shoup and Ruth Lucille Leader Shoup:

166. i. Joan[7] Marie Shoup b. 2 September 1940.

*See footnote[56], p.138 for sources of genealogical information.

**See footnote[57], p.138 for sources of genealogical information.

109. **HAROLD**[6] **LEADER***(Willard[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 9 April 1913; m. 13 August 1938 **MILDRED PORTER** b. 29 September 1913. Lived Anaheim, California.

Children of Harold Leader and Mildred Porter Leader:

167. i. William[7] Leader b. 2 June 1940.
168. ii. Kent Leader b. 21 February 1943.

110. **KENNETH**[6] **LEADER***(Willard[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 28 November 1916; m. 26 August 1945 **RUTH WALTZ** b. 21 May 1921. Lived Plymouth, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Leader and Ruth Waltz Leader:

i. Mark[7] Leader.

111. **SHERWOOD**[6] **LEADER***(Willard[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 18 October 1918; m. 23 July 1945 to **LYNWOOD IFFLAND** b. 6 April 1921. Lived Blissfield, Michigan.

Children of Sherwood Leader & Lynwood Iffland Leader:

169. i. Janelle[7] Leader.
170. ii. Dalyne Leader.
iii. Kerwin Leader.

112. **DONALD**[6] **LEADER***(Willard[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 4 August 1924; m. 30 August 1946 to **NORMA BORN** b. 6 September 1925. Lived Reading, Michigan.

Children of Donald Leader and Norma Born Leader:

i. _____ Leader.
171. ii. Mari[7] Leader.
172. iii. David Leader.
iv. Beverley Leader.

113. **GENE**[6] **LEADER***(Willard[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 8 November 1930; m. 16 September 1930 **HELEN DENSMORE** b. 10 December 1928. Lived Plymouth, Michigan.

Children of Gene Leader and Helen Densmore Leader:

i. Christine[7] Leader.
ii. Dana Leader.

114. **GERALD**[6] **LEADER***(Willard[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 8 January 1935; m. (1) 7 July 1954 **ELLA RAYMOND** b. 25 July 1937; div.; m. (2) 25 May 1963 **BEVERLY ANN JACKSON** b. 13 August 1936. Resided Adrian, Michigan.

Children of Gerald Leader and Ella Raymond Leader:

i. Sue[7] Ellen Leader.
ii. Douglas Leader.

Children of Gerald Leader and Beverly Jackson Leader:

iii. Kimberly Leader.
iv. Kevin Leader.

*See footnote[58], p.139 for source of genealogical information.

115. **VADA**[6] **LUKE***(Preston[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 25 October 1909 Blissfield, Michigan. Collected much family history; unmarried; lived: Blissfield, Michigan.

116. **PORTER**[6] **LUKE***(Preston[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 20 September 1910 Blissfield, Michigan; m. Adrian, Michigan 12 September 1937 **LUCILE LIMBACHER** b. 1 May 1914 Adrian, Michigan; d. 20 December 1981 Adrian, Michigan; buried St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Adrian.

Children of Porter Luke and Lucile Limbacher Luke, both born Adrian, Michigan:

173. i. David[7] Porter Luke b. 20 January 1942
174. ii. Barbara Luke b. 21 December 1946.

117. **DORIS**[6] **V. HARSH***(Loleta[5] Luke, Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 7 August 1909 Michigan; m. (1) 27 November 1928 **(WILLIAM) RALPH BROWN** b. 27 November 1901; div.; m. (2) **CHARLES** _____; div.; lived Costa Mesa, California 1995.

Child of Ralph Brown and Doris V. Harsh Brown:

175. i. Stanley[7] Brown b. 14 December 1929.

118. **MABEL**[6] **LUKE***(Marion[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 28 July 1920. Lived in Columbus, Ohio in 1958.

119. **JEANETTA**[6] **LUKE***(Everett[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.17 July 1919 (*1920 Michigan Census*, Lenawee Co. V.57, ED80, Sheet 8, L20) m.(1) 8 July 1939 **MAX SHIVELY**; m.(2) **WILLIAM**__.

Children of Max Shively and Jeanetta Luke Shively:

176. i. Janis[7] Shively b. 4 January 1942.
177. ii. Ronna Kay Shively b. 2 January 1948.
iii. Darla Jean Shively b. 13 July 19--; m.;div.; had a child. n.f.i.
iv. Susan Shively b. 7 April 1957; m.; div.; had a child; n.f.i.

120. **LELAND**[6] **LUKE***(BUD) (Everett[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 13 August 1920; d. 25 July 1943 Air Force pilot killed in World War II; m. **MARJORIE PERKINS**.

Children of Leland Luke & Marjorie Perkins Luke:

178. i. James[7] Luke b. 30 March 1942.
179. ii. Patricia Luke b. 1 April 1943.

121. **ELDEAN**[6] **LUKE***(Everett[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 18 August 1921; m. 22 November 1941 (1) **SHIRLEY CLARK**; div. 1971; m. 9 January 1972 (2) **GRACE** __;lived Lansing, Michigan; managed a printing company.

Children of Eldean Luke and Shirley Clark Luke:

i. Jill[7] Marie Luke b. 15 July 1950.
ii. Wendy Kae Luke b. 5 January 1952; d. 2 March 1952.

*See footnote[59], p.139 for source of genealogical information.

122. **VIVIAN[6] LUKE*** (Everett[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 26 May 1923; m. 7 February 1941 (1) **EUGENE FINCH** d. 9 October 1964.

Children of Eugene Finch and Vivian Luke Finch:

i. Donneale[7] Finch b. 2 November 1942.
ii. Ronald Finch b. 24 May 1944; d. 14 August 1949.
iii. Dennis Finch b. 3 February 1946.
iv. David Finch b. 19 November 1947.
v. Thomas Finch b. August 1949.
vi. Douglas Finch b. 14 April 1951.
vii. Julia Finch b. 25 April 1954.
viii. Charles Finch b. 16 October 1955.
ix. Kenneth Finch b. 16 December 1956.
x. Preston Finch b. 3 February 1962.

123. **ELIZABETH[6] JEAN LUKE*** (BETTY) (Everett[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 13 July 1925; m. 22 June 1945 **FRED NORDLIE, JR.** Lived in Valparaiso, Indiana.

Children of Fred Nordlie, Jr. and Betty Luke Nordlie:

i. Barbara[7] Nordlie b. 5 June 1947.
ii. Robert Nordlie b. 21 June 1949.
iii. Gary A. Nordlie b. 18 January 1952.
iv. Richard A. Nordlie b. 7 September 1955.
v. Dale M. Nordlie b. 16 February 1965.

124. **MARJORIE[6] LUKE*** (Everett[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 9 January 1930; m. 6 November 1948 (1) **ELMER LLOYD SMITH**; div.1962; m. 1963 (2) **DALE RINGLE** b.5 December 1933.

Children of Elmer Lloyd Smith and Marjorie Luke Smith:
(Both Nancy & Wayne have 3 girls; Bonnie & Sharon 2 children):

i. Nancy[7] Linda Smith b. 2 May 1949;m.Yoey.
ii. Wayne L. Smith b.3 February 1951; m.Holly.
iii. Steven P.Smith b.5 December 1953; m.Juliann.
iv. Bonnie Lynn Smith b.16 August 1956;m.Alden;
v. Daniel A. Smith b. 26 September 1957.

Children of Dale Ringle and Marjorie Luke Ringle:

vi. Sharon Ringle b.7 January 1964; m. Ed Mello.
vii. Kevin Ringle b. 18 April 1966; m. Ann.

125. **GLENN[6] WILLIAM LUKE** (Floyd[5] Eugene, Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 29 August 1918; m. 19 August 1939 **VIVIAN ROWE**; lived Florida. (REUNION).

Children of Glenn William Luke and Vivian Rowe Luke:

180. i. Myrna[7] Jean Luke.
181. ii. Alan Luke.

126. **(FLOYD) EUGENE[6] LUKE, JR.** (Floyd[5] Eugene, Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 23 March 1920. Lived Clare, Michigan; ran family gas station and trailer park (REUNION).

*See footnote[59], p.139 for source of genealogical information.

127. **HARLEY**[6] **ALBERT LUKE** (Floyd[5] Eugene, Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 8 April 1921; m. **VIRGINIA CORNELL**. (REUNION).

Children of Harley Albert Luke & Virginia Cornell Luke:

182. i. Billie[7] Ann Luke b. 6 November 1948.
ii. Bobbie Jean Luke b. 20 January 1951.
183. iii. Jackie Jo Luke b. 17 August 1952.
iv. Brian Alan Luke b. 14 March 1960.

128. **ARTHUR**[6] **PHILIP LUKE** (BUSTER) (Floyd[5] Eugene, Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 13 July 1922; d. 10 December 1994; m. 12 July 1943 **BETTY GIBBONS** b. 7 September 1924; div.; m. 1963 (2) **CAROLE___**. Flat Rock, Michigan.(REUNION).

Children of Arthur Philip Luke and Betty Gibbons Luke:

184. i. Kathryn[7] Ann Luke (Katy) b. 3 July 1944.
185. ii. Arthur Philip Luke b. 6 June 1945.
186. iii. Robert Luke b. 14 August 1946.
187. iv. Connie Jean Luke b. 5 January 1949.
v. Susan Marie Luke b. 23 January 1958; unmarried; lived Honolulu, Hawaii.

Child of Arthur Philip Luke and Carole _____ Luke:

vi. David Arthur Luke.

129. **FERN MARIE RIES**[60] (Stepdaughter of Ruth Luke Ries, dau. Delbert Ezra Ries) b. 18 November 1929 Metamora, Ohio; m. 22 September 1951 Toledo, Ohio **CHARLES WILLIAM BROWN** b. 17 March 1931 Toledo; d. 9 October 1987 Toledo; bur. Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Ohio; Lutherans; Fern's father, Delbert was a farmer, b. 19 May 1896 Metamora, Ohio; d. 12 December 1968 Metamora; bur. Amboy Township Cemetery near Metamora; parents: George Washington Ries & Eva E. Ottgen Ries; m. (1) Florence Slater b. November 1902; d. 24 December 1935 when Fern was six. Delbert m. 24 June 1939 Holgate, Ohio (2) Ruth Irene Luke b. 9 September 1904 Metamora, Ohio, who raised Fern as her own daughter. Fern received an R.N.degree; trained at Flower Hospital, Toledo.

Children of Charles Brown and Fern Marie Ries Brown:

i. Steven Ries Brown b. 10 February 1953 Toledo, Ohio; m. 25 May 1972 Monroe, Michigan Sandra Ann Ingram b. 11 August 1953 Mt. Carmel, Illinois; divorced; remarried 26 September 1992 Toledo, Ohio.

Child of Steven Ries Brown and Sandra Ingram Brown:

a. Steven Ries Brown, Jr. b. 26 October 1973 Toledo, Ohio.

ii. Michael Alan Brown b. 6 June 1955 Toledo, Ohio; m. 17 May 1980 Toledo, Ohio Karen Sue Bubb b. 30 October 1956. Taught mechanics at Owens Community College.

Child of Michael Alan Brown and Karen Sue Bubb Brown:

a. Lucas Charles Brown b. 13 February 1992 Toledo, Ohio.

[60]Brown family data was given by Fern Ries Brown in an oral interview with the author at Fern's Toledo, Ohio home, 4 August 1995.

iii. Robert William Brown b. 3 February 1960 Toledo, Ohio; m. 16 April 1983 Graytown, Ohio Judith Ann Pfeiffer b. 8 January 1962 Fort Knox, Kentucky. He attended Toledo University; taught at Toledo Community Tech.

Child of Robert William Brown & Judith Pfeiffer Brown:

a. Jessica Ann Brown b. 8 April 1988.

130. **DORIS[6] FAYE KIBBLE**[61] (FAYE) (Grace[5] T. Luke, Robert[4] T., Isaac[3], Azel[2], John[1]) b. 25 November 1930 Avon, South Dakota; m. 28 October 1949 **JAMES F. MULLER** b. 6 June 1923 Avon, South Dakota; lived Tyndall, South Dakota. South Dakota holds the distinction of having a State Center monument which is also the approximate center of North America, Ralph V. Hunkins & John Clark Lindsey, *South Dakota, Its Past, Present and Future* (New York: Macmillan Company, 1932), p.134.

Children of James F. Muller and Doris Faye Kibble Muller:

188. i. Charmaine[7] Gail Muller b. 17 January 1951 b. Yankton, South Dakota.
189. ii. Michelle Joy Muller b. 11 April 1952 Yankton, South Dakota.
190. iii. Michael James Muller b. 18 March 1955 Tyndall, South Dakota.
191. iv. Lisa Sue Muller b. 13 September 1958 Tyndall, South Dakota.
192. v. James Lauren Muller b. 25 January 1967 Tyndall, South Dakota.

131. **CLIVE[6] JOHN LUKE, III**[62] (Clive[5] Jr., Clive[4], Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 29 August 1948 Auburn, Alabama; m. 12 September 1968 **ROBERTA LILLIAN WILSON**; b. 19 January 1946 Birmingham, Alabama, dau. Edward L. Wilson and Berlie Kinniard Wilson.

Children of Clive John Luke III & Roberta Wilson Luke (children born in Austin, Texas):

i. Colin[7] Clive Luke b. 6 April 1974.
ii. Robert Luke b.17 January 1985.

132. **NEVA[6] CAROLYN LUKE**[62] (Clive[5] Jr., Clive[4], Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 16 May 1950 Birmingham, Alabama; m. 5 August 1978 **JOHN STEPHEN KAUTZKY** b. 29 July 1950 Denver, Colorado, son of Walter Kautzky and Daria Wintes Kautzky; div.1988.

Children of John Stephen Kautzky & Neva Luke Kautzky (both born Redmond, Washington):

i. Christina[7] Marie Kautzkyb.13 February 1982.
ii. Jennifer Ann Kautzky b. 17 August 1984.

[61]Data about Faye Kibble Muller's family from 29 and 31 July 1995 telephone calls by the author to Tyndall, South Dakota and 31 July & 12 September 1995 letters in response. Author in possession of letters.

[62]Data about the Clive John Luke family from a 29 July 1995 telephone call by author to Kenneth E. Luke of Mobile, Alabama, and his 15 August & 12 September 1995 letters in response. Author has copies.

133. **JULIANA[6] THERESA LUKE***(Clive[5] Jr., Clive[4], Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 11 October 1953 Birmingham, Alabama; m. 2 August 1983 Rockville, Maryland **MONTGOMERY KIM FISHER** b. 19 January 1955 San Diego, California, son of Theron Kenneth Fisher and Berenice Ruth Brown Fisher.

Child of Montgomery Kim Fisher and Juliana Theresa Luke Fisher:

i. Tobias[7] Dainjeur Luke Fisher b. 26 August 1988 Washington, D.C.

134. **JOSEPH[6] BAILEY LUKE***(Clive[5] Jr., Clive[4], Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 26 November 1954 Birmingham, Alabama. Single.

135. **MARGARET[6] MARY LUKE***(Clive[5] Jr., Clive[4], Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 29 January 1956 Birmingham, Alabama; m. **DAVID STUART JONES** b. 11 November 1954 Seattle, Washington, son of David Bowie Jones and Laurel Norris Cole Jones.

Children of David Stuart Jones and Margaret Mary Luke Jones:

i. David[7] Joseph Jones b. 18 March 1983.
ii. Andrew Lawrence Jones b. 5 May 1986.
iii. Mary Laurel Jones b. 22 January 1992 Kirkland, Washington.

136. **VIRGINIA[6] ANN LUKE***(Clive[5] Jr., Clive[4], Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 23 October 1957 Birmingham, Alabama.

137. **WILLIAM[6] PETER LUKE*** (Clive[5] Jr., Clive[4], Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 22 December 1959 Birmingham, Alabama.

138. **SUSAN[6] VICTORIA LUKE*** (Kenneth[5], Clive[4], Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) 17 b. 17 September 1955 Jacksonville, Florida; m. 19 June 1977 **ROBERT MELVIN JOLLEY** b. 13 June 1951 Baltimore, Maryland, son of Robert Jolley, Sr.

Children of Robert Jolley and Susan V. Luke Jolley:

i. Dorothy[7] Christine Jolley b. 26 February 1980 Columbus, Mississippi.
ii. Robert Melvin Jolley, Jr. b. 22 January 1982 Monroeville, Alabama.

139. **DEBORAH[6] ANNETTE LUKE*** (Kenneth[5], Clive[4], Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 31 May 1957 Mobile, Alabama. Single.

140. **KENNETH[6] EARL LUKE, JR.***(Kenneth[5], Clive[4], Peter[3], John[2], John[1]) b. 12 November 1958 Opp, Alabama; m. 22 March 1980 **DIXIE MILLICAN**, b. 12 December 1958, dau. Bobbie Millican and Gail Millican. Both their sons b. Mobile, Alabama.

Children of Kenneth Earl Luke, Jr. and Dixie M. Luke:

i. Austin[7] Gabriel Luke b. 14 May 1984.
ii. Grant Garrett Luke b. 31 July 1987.

*See footnote[62], p.149 for source of genealogical information.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Information for the seventh, eighth and ninth generations of descendants of Elijah[2] Luke (John[1]) was gathered by Ruth[5] Luke Ries for a Luke Family REUNION on 16 July 1978 at her farm at Metamora, Ohio. Data about descendants of Azel[2] Luke (John[1]) gathered by Faye Muller.

141. **EDNA[7] ARNOLD*** (Rubert[6] Linas Arnold, Florence[5], Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 10 December 1919; m._____.
Children of _____ and Edna Arnold _____:
Two children, names not recorded.

142. **LUCILLE[7] ARNOLD*** (Rubert[6] Linas Arnold, Florence[5], Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; m._____.
Children of _____ and Lucille Arnold _____:
Four children, names not recorded.

143. **LARRY[7] K. ANDERSON*** (Lena[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 11 July 1934; m. 1958 **LUCILLE MOSS**; div. 1964; m. (2) 22 October 1966 **MARILYN PETRIE** who had one son Brian; Lived Grand Rapids and Adrian, Michigan.
Children of Larry K. Anderson & Lucille Moss Anderson:
i. Chris[8] Anderson b. 31 January 1959.
ii. Kevin Anderson b. 24 May 1960.

144. **JAMES[7] K. ANDERSON*** (Lena[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) m. (1) 27 April 1956 **GAYLE IVES**; div. 1976; m. (2) **BRENDA SPRAGUE** who had son Matthew.
Children of James K. Anderson and Gayle Ives Anderson:
193. i. Kim[8] Anderson b. 3 June 1957.
ii. Kendra Anderson b. 15 July 1964.
iii. Kenneth Anderson b. 23 December 1969.

145. **GREGORY[7] K. ANDERSON*** (Lena[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) m; 5 July 1969 in Adrian, Michigan **BARBARA BAKER**; no issue; lived Palatine, Illinois.

146. **CHERYL[7] ANDERSON*** (Lena[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1 January 1948; m. 28 June 1969 Adrian, Michigan **JOLL JOHNSON**. Lived Troy, Michigan.
Children of Joll Johnson and Cheryl Anderson Johnson:
i. Ross[8] M. Johnson b. 15 July 1971.
ii. Kellie L. Johnson b. 24 July 1973.

147. **LYNDA[7] LEE ARNOLD*** (Glen[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 10 July 1941; m.; divorced.
Children of _____ and Lynda Lee Arnold _____:
Two children, names not recorded.

*See footnote[56], p.138 for source of genealogical information.

148. **PATRICIA[7] ADEL ARNOLD***(Glen[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 25 August 1943; m. **ED PAYTON.**

149. **KIMBERLY[7] ANGELINE ARNOLD***(Glen[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 3 July 1947; m.; divorced.

Children of _____ and Kimberly Angeline Arnold _____:
Two children, names not recorded.

150. **AMANDA[7] SUE ARNOLD*** (Glen[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 29 December 1954; m. **JOHN RIAL.**

Child of John Rial and Amanda Sue Arnold Rial:
i. Jessica[8] Lynn Rial b. 15 April 1974.

151. **DARRYL[7] LEE COLLINS*** (Addie[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 29 September 1941; m. 20 April 1968 **BEATRICE GARCIA.**

Children of Darryl Collins & Beatrice Garcia Collins:
i. Scott[8] Edward Collins b. 28 June 1972.
ii. James Allen Collins b.26 December 1974.
iii. Lee Carlos Collins b. 21 June 1976.
iv. Catherine Louise Collins b. 5 May 1978.

152. **MICHAEL[7] PAUL COLLINS*** (Addie[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 10 September 1947; m. 18 September 1970 **JUDITH VAN ASSCHE.**

Children of Michael Paul Collins & Judith Van Assche Collins:
i. Matthew[8] Michael Collins b.19 April 1973.
ii. Michelle Lee Collins b. 5 November 1974.
iii. Catherine May Collins b. 8 July 1977.

153. **BRIAN[7] CHARLES COLLINS*** (Addie[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 24 January 1950; m. (1) October 1969 **PATRICIA BORMAN**; div. 1973; m. (2) 24 April 1975 **PAIGE LAMONT.**

Child of Brian Collins & Patricia Borman Collins:
i. Son, died at birth.

154. **DAVID[7] COLLINS*** (Addie[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 27 January 1960.

155. **SIBYL[7] JEAN ARNOLD*** (Charles[6] Arnold, Jr., Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 3 May 1944; m. **JERRY PIFER.**

Children of Jerry Pifer and Sibyl Jean Arnold Pifer:
Three daughters, names not recorded.

*See footnote[56], p.138 for source of genealogical information.

156. **PAMELA**[7] **ARNOLD*** (Charles[6] Arnold, Jr., Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 17 April 1947; m. **GEORGE GABANA**; *s.p.*

157. **REBECCA**[7] **ARNOLD*** (Charles[6] Arnold, Jr., Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1 June 1951; m. **GARY WOLFE.**

Child of Gary Wolfe and Rebecca Arnold Wolfe:

i. Jodi[8] Lynn Wolfe b. 3 September 1977.

158. **BOBBY**[7] **E. PHENICIE**** (Helen[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 7 March 1926; m. 13 July 1946 **EMMA M. WILT** b. 9 July 1927.

Children of Bobby E. Phenicie & Emma M. Wilt Phenicie:

194. i. Linda[8] Helen Phenicie b.5 February 1947.
ii. Roger Lynn Phenicie b. 25 August 1954.

159. **BETTY**[7] **LOU PHENICIE**** (Helen[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 25 May 1927; m. 27 October 1946 **LAWRENCE BLIESNER, JR.** b. 27 February 1925.

Children of Lawrence Bliesner, Jr. & Betty Lou Phenicie Bliesner:

195. i. Larry[8] William Bliesner b.26 March 1950.
196. ii. Lori Ann Bliesner b. 14 April 1956.
iii. Laraine Kay Bliesner b. 22 June 1958; d. 9 November 1974.

160. **BILLY**[7] **G. PHENICIE**** (Helen[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 27 November 1929; m. 5 July 1952 **COLLEEN BARNES** b. 15 September 19--.

Children of Billy G. Phenicie and Colleen Barnes Phenicie.

i. Marsha Kay Phenicie b. 9 February 1955; d. 14 September 1955.
ii. William[8] Glen Phenicie b. 28 June 1957.
iii. Brenda Mae Phenicie b. 17 July 1959.
iv. Bradley Barnes Phenicie b.8 January 1964.
v. Britton Claude Phenicie b.19 August 1966.

161. **BRUCE**[7] **L. PHENICIE**** (Helen[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 23 April 1932; m. **WANETA HILL** b. 6 September 1935.

Children of Bruce Phenicie and Waneta Hill Phenicie:

i. James[8] Michael Phenicie b. 28 June 1956.
ii. Yvonne Marie Phenicie b. 6 September 1958.
iii. Bruce Eugene Phenicie b. 2 June 1960.
iv. Michael Bruce Phenicie b. 5 February 1962.

*See footnote[56], p.138 for source of genealogical information.

**See footnote[57], p.138 for source of genealogical information.

162. **BURDETTE[7] R. PHENICIE*** (Helen[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 13 April 1934; m. 7 September 1952 **NANCY EDGAR** b. 22 November 1934.

Children of Burdette Phenicie & Nancy Edgar Phenicie:

i. Robin Lee Phenicie, infant son d. 1953.
ii. Burdette Robert Phenicie, infant son d. 30 July 1954.
197. iii. Susan[8] Renee Phenicie b. February 1956.
iv. Randy William Phenicie b. 31 December 1958.
v. Nicole Lynn Phenicie b. 11 September 1970.

163. **BURTON[7] F. PHENICIE*** (Helen[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 11 April 1936; m. 5 November 1955 **MARILYN CONKLIN** b. 17 November 1936.

Children of Burton F. Phenicie & Marilyn Conklin Phenicie:

i. Craig[8] Charles Phenicie b. 9 April 1959.
ii. Terry William Phenicie b. 26 February 1963.
iii. Constance Marie Phenicie b. 23 February 1966.

164. **BEVERLY[7] ANN PHENICIE*** (Helen[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 16 February 1939; m. 5 September 1958 **PAUL LIGHTFOOT** b. 6 August 1936.

Children of Paul Lightfoot and Beverly Ann Phenicie Lightfoot:

i. Yolanda[8] Sue Lightfoot b. 25 June 1959.
ii. Timmy Alan Lightfoot b. 18 May 1962.
iii. Marc Andrew Lightfoot b. 31 March 1967.

165. **JAMES[7] R. PHENICIE*** (Helen[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 13 June 1942; m. 17 June 1967 **LINDA CAROLYN COX** b. 14 August 1944.

Children of James R. Phenicie and Linda Cox Phenicie:

i. Kimberly[8] Ann Phenicie b. 21 January 1970.
ii. Barry James Phenicie b. 21 December 1971.

166. **JOAN[7] MARIE SHOUP*** (Ruth[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 2 September 1940; m. 27 November 1965 **ALLEN WALTER SCHULTZ** b. 8 July 1936.

Children of Allen Walter Schultz & Joan Marie Shoup Schultz:

i. Kristian[8] Nancy Schultz b.13 June 1969.
ii. Justin Garth Schultz b. 9 June 1972.

*See footnote[57], p.138 for source of genealogical information.

167. **WILLIAM**[7] **LEADER*** (Harold[6], Willard[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 2 June 1940; m. **LOIS RAKAY OTTE** b. 3 April 1941, who had two children:

[1] Christopher Otte b. 14 October 1970.
[2] Jason Otte b. 21 December 1973.

Child of William Leader and Lois Rakay Otte Leader:

i. Sara[8] Leader b. 24 September 1977.

168. **KENT**[7] **LEADER*** (Harold[6], Willard[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 21 February 1943; m. **SHARON SCHENFISH** b. 5 March 1944. Lived Lincoln Park, Michigan.

Children of Kent Leader and Sharon Schenfish Leader:

i. Eric[8] Leader b. 18 November 1968.
ii. Todd Leader b. 17 May 1971.

169. **JANELLE**[7] **LEADER*** (Sherwood[6], Willard[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; m. _____**ELLIOT**.

Child of _____ Elliot and Janelle Leader Elliot:

i. Kervin[8] Elliot.

170. **DALYNE**[7] **LEADER*** (Sherwood[6], Willard[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William3, Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; m. _____**SHINNEMAN**.

171. **MARI**[7] **LEADER*** (Donald[6], Willard[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; m. **ROBERT PEPOLY**.

172. **DAVID**[7] **LEADER*** (Donald[6], Willard[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b.; m. **KATHLEEN PARKHURST**.

173. **DAVID**[7] **PORTER LUKE**[63] (Porter[6], Preston[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 20 January 1942 Adrian, Michigan; m. 17 July 1965 **JANET WENZEL** b. 13 November 1942. David and Janet both graduated in 1964 from Concordia University, River Forest, Illinois, *s.p.*

174. **BARBARA**[7] **LUKE**[63] (Porter[6], Preston[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b, 21 December 1946 Adrian, Michigan; m. 9 August 1969 **MARK SILZER** b. 9 April 1947. Both Barbara and Mark graduated from Concordia University, River Forest, Illinois in 1969. They lived in Phoenix, Arizona 1981, and Pleasanton, California 1995.

Children of Mark Silzer and Barbara Luke Silzer:

i. Stephanie[8] Leigh Silzer b. 9 August 1973.
ii. Alison Porter Silzer b.14 November 1976.
iii. Ashley Banfield Silzer b. 5 June 1981.

*See footnote[58], p.139 for source of genealogical information.

[63]Information about David[7] Luke and Barbara[7] Luke Silzer furnished by their father, Porter[6] Luke of Adrian, Michigan in a telephone call to him made by the author 15 July 1995.

175. **STANLEY[7] BROWN*** (Doris[6] Harsh, Loleta[5] Luke, Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 14 December 1929; m. 1 September 1956 **YVONNE ST. CLAIR**; div.; lived Costa Mesa, California.

Children of Stanley Brown and Yvonne St. Clair Brown:

i. William[8] Brown b. 9 October 1957.
ii. Richard Brown b. 21 September 1961.
iii. Cynthia Brown b. 21 May 1963.

176. **JANIS[7] SHIVELY*** (Jeanetta[6] Luke, Everett[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 4 January 1942; m. 11 November 1961 **JAMES MOHRN**; div.; Janis married again.

Children of James Mohrn and Janis Shively Mohrn:

i. Donna[8] May Mohrn b. 12 September 1962.
ii. Laura Lynn Mohrn b. 21 October 1963.

177. **RONNA[7] KAY SHIVELY*** (Jeanetta[6] Luke, Everett[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 2 January 1948; m. 30 January 1965 **ALLEN ESTES**.

Children of Allen Estes and Ronna Kay Shively Estes:

i. Roberta[8] Jo Estes.
ii. Child.
iii. Laura Jo Estes.

178. **JAMES[7] LUKE*** (Leland[6], Everett[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 30 March 1942 m. **MARGARET** _____.

Children of James Luke and Margaret _____ Luke:

i. Leland[8] Luke b. *ca.* 1965.
ii. Daniel Luke b. *ca.* 1967.

179. **PATRICIA[7] LUKE*** (Leland[6], Everett[5], Isaac[4] M., William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 1 April 1943; m. **ALLAN COFFEY**.

Children of Allan Coffey and Patricia Luke Coffey:

i. Terry[8] Coffey b. *ca.* 1963.
ii. Sherry Coffey b. *ca.* 1964.
iii. Michael Coffey b. *ca.* 1966.

180. **MYRNA[7] JEAN LUKE**** (Glenn[6] William, Floyd[5] Eugene, Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) m. (1)_____ **DEMICK**: (2) **DAN KASIC**. No issue by second marriage.

Children of _____ Demick and Myrna Jean Luke Demick:

Four children, names not recorded.

181. **ALAN[7] LUKE**** (Glenn[6] William, Floyd[5] Eugene, Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) m. **"TINY."**

Children of Alan Luke and "Tiny" _____ Luke:

Two children, names not recorded.

*See footnote[59], p.139 for source of genealogical information.

**See footnote[54], REUNION, p.132 for source of genealogical information.

182. **BILLIE[7] ANN LUKE** (Harley[6], Floyd[5] Eugene, Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 6 November 1948; m. **GARY WILLET**. (REUNION).

Children of Gary Willet and Billie Ann Luke Willet:
Two children, names not recorded.

183. **JACKIE[7] JO LUKE** (Harley[6], Floyd[5] Eugene, Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 17 August 1952; m._____**MAIN**; div. (REUNION).

Child of _____ Main and Jackie Jo Luke Main:
i. Brandi[8] Jo Main.

184. **KATHRYN[7] ANN LUKE** (KATY) (Arthur[6] Philip, Floyd[5] Eugene, Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 3 July 1944; m. **WILLIAM DUFFETT**. Lived in Florida. (REUNION).

Children of William Duffett & Kathryn Ann Luke Duffett:
i. Teddy[8] Duffett.
ii. Mickey Duffett.

185. **ARTHUR[7] PHILIP LUKE** (Arthur[6] Philip, Floyd[5] Eugene, Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 6 June 1945; m. **PEGGY** _____. Lived in Honolulu, Hawaii and in Michigan. (REUNION).

Children of Arthur Philip Luke and Peggy _____ Luke:
Two children, names not recorded.

186. **ROBERT[7] LUKE** (Arthur[6] Philip, Floyd[5] Eugene, Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2],John[1]) b. 14 August 1946; m. **EVONNE** _____. (REUNION).

Children of Robert Luke and Evonne _____ Luke:
Four children, names not recorded.

187. **CONNIE[7] JEAN LUKE** (Arthur[6] Philip, Floyd[5] Eugene, Melvin[4] William, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 5 January 1949; m. **JAMES McKLUSKEY** of Flat Rock, Michigan. (REUNION).

Children of James McKluskey & Connie Jean Luke McKluskey:
i. James[8] McKluskey.
ii. Scott McKluskey.
iii. Debbie McKluskey.

188. **CHARMAINE[7] GAIL MULLER*** (Doris Faye[6] Kibble, Grace[5] T. Luke, Robert[4] T., Isaac[3], Azel[2], John[1]) b. 17 January 1951 Yankton, South Dakota; m. Avon, South Dakota 10 July 1970 **LARRY PELTON** b. 16 May 1944 Avon, South Dakota. No children.

*See footnote[61], p.149 for source of genealogical information.

189. **MICHELLE[7] JOY MULLER*** (Doris Faye[6] Kibble, Grace[5] T. Luke, Robert[4] T., Isaac[3], Azel[2], John[1]) b. 11 April 1952 Yankton, South Dakota.

Child of Michelle Joy Muller:

i. Jennifer[8] Faye Muller b. 3 December 1980 Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.

190. **MICHAEL[7] JAMES MULLER*** (Doris Faye[6] Kibble, Grace[5] T. Luke, Robert[4] T., Isaac[3], Azel[2], John[1]) b. 18 March 1955 Tyndall, South Dakota; m. 18 February 1978 Springfield, South Dakota **ILENE KAY ODENS** b. 1 June 1951 Springfield, South Dakota.

Children of Michael James Muller & Ilene Kay Odens Muller:

i. Jason[8] Wade Muller b. 8 January 1979 Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.
ii. Bret James Muller b. 13 February 1980 Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.
iii. Bridgette Renae Muller b. 8 July 1982 Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.
iv. Robin Marie Muller b. 7 January 1986 Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.

191. **LISA[7] SUE MULLER*** (Doris Faye[6] Kibble, Grace[5] T. Luke, Robert[4] T., Isaac[3], Azel[2], John[1]) b. 13 September 1958 Tyndall, South Dakota; m. 13 August 1976 Avon, South Dakota **MICHAEL JAY EINREM** b. 5 October 1956 Springfield, South Dakota.

Children of Michael Jay Einrem and Lisa Sue Muller Einrem:

i. Casey[8] James Einrem b. 20 March 1977 Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.
ii. Margaret Lynn Einrem b. 6 August 1979 Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.

192. **JAMES[7] LAUREN MULLER*** (Doris Faye[6] Kibble, Grace[5] T. Luke, Robert[4] T., Isaac[3], Azel[2], John[1]) b. 25 January 1967 Tyndall, South Dakota; m. 9 September 1989 Tyndall to **BARBARA McKITTRICK** b. 3 October 1966 Tyndall. No children.

Dakota Territory became the states of North and South Dakota in 1889.

*See footnote[61], p.149 for source of genealogical information.

## EIGHTH GENERATION
## (NINTH GENERATION)

The Ninth Generation is included herewith as the children of the Eighth Generation.

193. **KIM**[8] **ANDERSON*** (James[7] K. Anderson, Lena[6] Arnold, Florence[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 3 June 1957; m. April 1975 **LAWRENCE HEBERT.**

Children of Lawrence Hebert and Kim Anderson Hebert:

i. James[9] Hebert.
ii. Jacob Hebert.

194. **LINDA**[8] **HELEN PHENICIE**** (Bobby[7] E. Phenicie, Helen[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 5 February 1947; m. 8 April 1967 **JAMES H. KNISEL.**

Children of James H. Knisel and Linda Helen Phenicie Knisel:

i. Scott[9] James Knisel b. 27 June 1968.
ii. Troy Rodger Knisel b. 1 April 1972.

195. **LARRY**[8] **WILLIAM BLIESNER**** (Betty[7] Lou Phenicie, Helen[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 26 March 1950; m. 26 August 1972 **DONNA RING.**

196. **LORI**[8] **ANN BLIESNER**** (Betty[7] Lou Phenicie, Helen[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 14 April 1956; m. 7 August 19-- **TERRY GRIFFING.**

197. **SUSAN**[8] **RENEE PHENICIE**** (Burdette[7] R. Phenicie, Helen[6] Leader, Orson[5] Leader, Mary[4] Luke, William[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) b. 2 February 1956; m. 31 July 1976 **BRIAN BURNETT.**

*See footnote[56], p.138 for source of genealogical information given herewith.

**See footnote[57], p.138 for source of genealogical information given herewith.

## UNPLACED LUKE COUSINS

Abigail Ann Luke received a letter dated 10 February 1858 from an unidentified Luke cousin, Ruth Houseweart. The engaging letter, complete with the original misspellings and grammar preserved, is reproduced herewith.

"Dallas City, Hancock County, Ill.
February the 10 1858

Dear Cousin:

I take my pen in hand to inform you that we are all well at present. Mother receive your kind letter and was glad to hear from you.

Mother was quite surprise to see a letter from you, she thought you had forgoten her - wanted to know what had become of me and Robert. Robert and Father are living in Missouri a bout sixty miles from hear. Elisabeth and I are living at home with Mother now, but I work away from home sometimes. Elisabeth are going to school this winter. There is none of us married but Maryann she married a man by the name of George Hisber she has five children two Girls and three Boys, we are living on Hisbers place about twenty yards from them. You wanted to know how fur it was from hear to uncle Elisha I think it is a bout ninty miles from hear. Mother was up to uncle Elisha last winter on a visit and uncle Elisha was teling Mother all a bought the deaths of your folks.* Mother would like to go and see you all if she can she dont like to go alone - we would like it very much if you could com and see us - I would like to see all my cousins as I was quite small when I saw you all. I cant remember it. I dont know wether you can read my righting as I am a very poor spelor.

Maryann sends her best respects to you all - nomore at present but I remain your affection cousin.
pleas write soon. Ruth Houseweart to Abigail A. Luke"

*Abigail Ann Luke's father Elijah Luke died in 1850 and her mother Abigail Barton Luke died in 1856.

Dallas City is on the Mississippi River across from Ft. Madison, Iowa. Downriver about 25 miles, Iowa touches Missouri.

The author of this book seeks information about Ruth Houseweart. If anyone knows her identity or the identity of any other mentioned members of her family, please advise the author. Author is in possession of the original letter.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Adam, John J. "Early History of Lenawee County [Michigan], *Michigan Pioneer & Historical Society Collection*, Vol.2, (1880).

Adams, Mrs. Franc L., *Pioneer History of Ingham County [Michigan]*, Vol.1. (Lansing: Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Co., 1923).

*American Genealogist, The*. Vol. 1, (1980); Vol.62, (1987).

Avery, Samuel Putnam, *The Warren, Little...Pedigrees of Samuel Putnam Avery* (New York: New York Genealogical & Biographical Soc.1925).

Avery, Samuel Putnam, *Avery, Fairchild and Park Families*, (Hartford, Connecticut: n.pub., 1919).

Barton, Dr. Joshua Lindley, *The Descendants of Solomon Barton*, Reprinted from the *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record* for July and October, 1928 and January 1929.

Bates, Albert C., *The Simsbury, Connecticut Births, Marriages and Deaths Transcribed from the Town Records*, (Hartford: Connecticut Historical Society, 1898).

Board of Supervisors, Washington County, *Introduction to Historic Resources in Washington County, New York*, (Granville, New York: Grastorf Press, 1976).

Bonner, Richard Illenden, *Memoirs of Lenawee County, Michigan*, Vol.II, (Madison, Wisconsin: Western Historical Association, 1909).

Bowen, Harriet Cole, *Gravestone Records of Lenawee County, Michigan*, D.A.R. Five Typewritten and bound volumes. (All 5 at the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Vols. 2, 3 & 5 at NYG&BS, New York City, (D.A.R., Adrian, Michigan: Vol.2: 1937; Vol.3: 1940).

Cahours, Kathleen Scharer, *Just Passin' By* (Montrose, Michigan: Blueberry Hill Press, 1988).

Carrier, Sarah Hoyt, *Poems*, ([n.p.]: Privately Printed, 1919).

Chambers, Homer S., *The Enduring Rock*, (Blackwell [Oklahoma]: Blackwell Publications, 1954).

Cini, Zelda and Crane, Bob, *Hollywood, Land and Legend*, (Westport, Connecticut: Arlington House, Publishers, Produced by Rosebud Books Inc., 8777 Lookout Mountain Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90046, 1980).

Cooke, Raeola Ford, *Genealogy of Elihue Warren*, (Baltimore, Maryland: Gateway Press, 1980).

Cooley, Mortimer Elwyn, in collaboration with Cooley, Lyman Edgar & Cooley, Ernest Linwood, Compiled by Keatley, Vivien Bulloch, *Cooley Genealogy*, (Rutland, Vermont: Tuttle Publishing company, 1941).

Corden, Seth K., and Richards, W.B., Comp., Farris, Giles W., Harrison, Benjamin F., Supervisors, *Oklahoma Red Book*, 2 Vols. (Oklahoma City: Democrat Printing Co. [Tulsa], 1912).

Cutter, William, *New England Families*, 4 Volumes, (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1915).

*D.A.R. Patriot Index*, (Washington, D.C.: Publisher: D.A.R.,1966).

Darrah, William C., *Cartes de Visite in 19th Century Photography*, (Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: Published by the author, 1981).

Doty, Lockwood R., *History of the Genesee Country*, (Chicago: S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1925).

Durant, Samuel, *History of Ingham & Eaton Counties, Michigan*, (Philadelphia: D.W.Ensign & Co., J.B. Lippincott Press, 1880).

Fess, Simeon D., *Ohio: A Four-Volume Reference Library* (Chicago & New York: Lewis Publishing Company, 1937).

Franklin, Hanford, *Name Sources of Townships of Monroe County, New York* (From *Monroe [NY] Republican*, 1930).

Genealogical Society of Washtenaw County, Michigan, Inc., Comp., *Cemetery Inscriptions of Saline Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan*, (Ann Arbor: 1985).

*History of Arkansas & Memoirs of Southern Arkansas*, (Chicago: Goodspeed, 1890).

*History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties, Pennsylvania*, _____, "The Barton Family" p.651, Columns A & B, (Chicago: Waterman, Watkins & Co., 1884),

*History of Washington County, New York*, (Philadelphia: Everts & Ensign, J.B. Lippincott Press, 1878).

*History of Washtenaw County, Michigan*, (Chicago: Charles C. Chapman & Co., 1881).

Howe, Henry, *Historical Collections of Ohio*, 2 Volumes, (Cincinnati, Ohio: Published by the State of Ohio at C.J. Krehbiel & Co., Printers & Binders, 1904).

Hunkins, Ralph V. & Lindsey, John Clark, *South Dakota: Its Past, Present and Future*,(New York: MacMillan Company, 1932).

Joslin, Joseph, Frisbie, Barnes & Ruggles, Frederick, *History of Poultey, Vermont*, (Poultney, Vermont: Poultney Journal Printing, 1875.

Keith, Harold, *Oklahoma Kickoff*, (Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press, 1948).

Knapp, H.S., *History of the Maumee Valley [Ohio]*, (Toledo: Slade Mammoth Printing & Publishing House, 1872).

Knapp, John I. & Bonner, Richard Illenden, *Illustrated History & Biographical Record of Lenawee County, Michigan.* (Adrian, Michigan: Times Printing Co., 1903).

Knox, Grace & Ferris, Barbara, *Some Connecticut Nutmeggers Who Migrated*, (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, Inc., 1988).

Ledley, Wilson V. "The Van Kirk Family" *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* XLI, #2, Whole #158 (May 1966).

Lord, Irene Wilcox, *From the Bend of the Little River, A Wilcox Book*, (Los Angeles, California: n.pub. 1954).

McCracken, George E. "Roger Barton of Westchester County, N.Y. and Some of His Earlier Descendants" *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Volumes CVI-CVII (Boston: Published by the Society, 1952-1953).

McIntosh, W.H., *History of Monroe County, New York*, (Philadelphia: Everts, Ensign & Everts, Pub., J.B. Lippincott, 1877).

McNair, James Birtley, *McNair,McNear and McNeir Genealogies*, (Chicago: [n.p.] 1923).

McNair, James Birtley, *McNair, McNear and McNeir Genealogies, Supplement, 1928*, (Chicago: Published by the Author, 1929).

McNair, James Birtley, *McNair McNear and McNeir Genealogies, Supplement, 1955* (Los Angeles: Published by the Author, 1955),

*Michigan Pioneer Collections*. Vol.1, (Detroit: William Graham's Presses, 1880).

*Michigan Pioneer Collections*, Vol.III (Lansing, Michigan: W.S.George & Co., Printers & Binders, 1881).

Millard, Alfred L., "Historical Sketches of Lenawee County, [Michigan], *Michigan Pioneer & Historical Society Collection*, Vol.1, (1877).

Newby, Errett R., Comp., *Sigma Nu Fraternity, University of Oklahoma, #75, Delta Epsilon Chapter History*, (March-November 1966).

*Original Home Lots of Town of Sharon, Connecticut*, (Sharon, Connecticut: Sharon Historical Society, 1963).

Osborne, Martha Scott, *Wilcox/Wilcoxson Families of New England.* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1989).

Owen, Elijah Hunter, *Chart Showing Lineal Ascendants of Levi Wilcox, A Descendant of John[1] Wilcox of Hartford, Connecticut*, Unpublished Manuscript in Burton Historical Collection of the Detroit Public Library, 5201 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, 48202, [n.d.]

Palmer, Edwin O., *History of Hollywood*, (1937).

Partridge, George, *Partridge Genealogy*, (n.p.:Privately Printed, 1915).

Peck, William F., *History of Rochester & Monroe County, New York*, Vol.1. (New York & Chicago: Pioneer Publishing Co., 1908).

Phelps, Noah, *History of Simsbury, Granby & Canton [Connecticut] from 1642-1845*, (Hartford: Case, Tiffany & Burnham, 1845).

*Portrait & Biographical Record of Oklahoma*, (Chicago: Chapman Publishing Co., 1901).

Priddy, Bessie Leach, Comp., Parmelee, Amy Olgen & Fitch, R. Louise, Editors, *A Detailed Record of Delta Delta Delta 1888-1907* (Galesburg, Illinois: Mail Printing Company), 1907.

Priddy, Bessie Leach, Comp., Assisted by Chase, Ethel Winifred Bennett and Barkshire, Frances Reynolds, Edited by Parmelee, Amy Olgen and Bonisteel, Pearle, *A Detailed Record of Delta Delta Delta 1888-1931*, (Menasha, Wisconsin: George Banta Publishing Company, 1931).

Randall, Frank Alfred, *Randall & Allied Families: William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate*, (Chicago: Raveret-Weber Printing Company, 1943).

Randall, Paul K., *Genealogy of a Branch of the Randall Family 1666-1879*, (Norwich, New York: Office of Chenango Union, Printers, 1879?).

Richards, Lysander Salmon, *History of Marshfield, Massachusetts*, (Plymouth, Massachusetts: Memorial Press, 1901).

Robertson, Florance Loveless Keeney, *Keayne-Keen[e]-Keeney-Kinne[y]-Kenney and Allied Families*, (Los Angeles, California: n.pub., 1942).

Robertson, Linda, *Wabash County [Indiana] History Bicentennial Edition*, (Marceline, Missouri: Walsworth Publishing Co., 1976).

Rubincam, Milton J., Editor & Sibley, Mary J. *American Society of Genealogists*, Vol.1, (Washington, D.C.: 1980).

Russell, Donna Valley, *Sharon, Connecticut Probate Records*, (Middletown, Maryland: Catoctic Press, 1984).

*Second Boat Magazine*, V.5 #1, p.36; and V.6 #3, p.141.

Security Trust & Savings Bank of Los Angeles, *In the Valley of the Cahuengas*, (Los Angeles: 5th Edition, 1924).

Sedgwick, Charles F., *General History of the Town of Sharon [Connecticut]*, (3rd Ed.; Amenia, New York: Charles Walsh, Printer & Publisher, 1898).

Smith, H. Perry, *History of Warren County, New York*, (Syracuse, New York: D. Mason & Co., 1885).

Smith, James Hadden, *History of Chenango & Madison Counties, New York*, (Syracuse, New York: D. Mason & Co., 1880).

Stevens, Plowden, *Stephens-Stevens Genealogy: Lineage from Henry Stephens or Stevens of Stonington Connecticut 1668* (New York: Frank Allaben Genealogical Co., 1909).

Stone, William L., *Washington County History*, (New York: New York History Co., 1901).

Stryker, William S., *Official Register of Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1967).

Talcott, Alvan, *Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut*, (Baltimore: Genealogy Publishing Co., 1984).

Tingley, Raymon Meyers, *Some Ancestral Lines*, (Rutland, Vermont: Tuttle Publishing Company, 1935).

Van Alstyne, Lawrence, *Born, Married & Died in Sharon, Connecticut 1721-1879*, (Sharon: Sharon Historical Society, 1897).

Van Alstyne, Lawrence, *Burying Grounds of Sharon, Connecticut*, (Heart of Lakes Publishing Company: 1983).

Wells, Henry "Fremont Township" in Morley,Harvey W. *The 1955 History of Steuben County, Indiana*, 1955.

White, John Barber, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Massachusetts 1607-1909*, (Haverhill, Massachusetts: Nichols Print, 1909).

*[Wilcox] Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments Translated Out of the Original Tongues With Cruden's Complete Concordance*, (Toledo, Ohio: U.S.B. Publishing Company, 1882). Originally Owned by Nettie Wilcox Howard (1865-1942) [calligraphy done in the same hand, probably for a wedding gift to Nettie in 1887]. Owned in 1995 by her grandson H.Robert Wood of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Wilcox, Hiram, Unpublished manuscript: *Typed data including unpublished records of William Wilcox, Perinton, New York*, at the Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library, 5201 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan 48202. (Victor, New York: October, 1940).

Wilcox, Reynold Webb, *Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs & Richard Webb*, (New York: T.A. Wright, Publisher, 1893).

Wilcox, Reynold Webb, *Wilcoxson-Wilcox, Webb and Meigs Families*, (New York: National Historical Society, 175 Fifth Avenue, 1938).

Wilcox, Thomas, *A Preliminary Report on the Descendants of William Wilcoxson*, (Los Angeles, California: Mimeographed, 1937).

Willison, George F., *Saints and Strangers*, (New York: Reynal & Hitchcock, 1945).

Winsor, Justin, *History of the Town of Duxbury, Massachusetts*, (Boston: Crosby & Nichols, Washington Street; Samuel G. Drake, Cornhill, 1849).

Yates, Anah B., *Interesting Incidents About Pioneers of Perinton, New York*, (From *Honeoye Falls [New York] Times*: 1920-1921).

Young, Andrew W., *History of Chautauqua, New York*, (Buffalo: Matthews & Warren, 1875).

WILCOX INDEX

ABBOT
Dr. Charles G. 43
ABLESON
Bruce Jessup 83, 95
Cassandra Brittany 95
Christopher Darryl 83, 95
Donald William 83
Elizabeth Ann Hojna 95
Guy 83
Ian Andrew 95
Katherine Pratt 83
Kathleen Galecki 94
Kimberly Ann 83
Leah Catherine 95
Matthew Jessup 95
Michael Fowler 94
Muriel Studt 83
Rebecca Christine 95
Susan Lynn Ackourey 95
Tyler Joseph 95
ADAMS
Huldah 42
ARMSTRONG
Elizabeth 42
ASHTON
Donald Robert 72
Geoffrey Scott 72
Heather Dawn 72
Martha Sue Carrier 72
Miranda Requa 86
Victoria Requa Frey 86
AUKLAND
Raymond 57
AUSTIN
Nathan 17
Sarah Maria Wilcox Gleason 17
BALTOSSER
David Paul 82
Mary Lou Eicher 82
Rodney 82
Sharon Theressa 82
BARTON
Abigail 27
Captain Elisha 46
BASTIAN
Benjamin Paul 71
Helen Darleen Roach 71
Howard Hardt 71
Matthew Jon 71
BATES
Sarah 18
BAYES
Arthur 45, 47
BELTRAN
Dolores Marie 71, 72
BEVERIDGE
Daeida Hartell Wilcox 30
Marian 30
Philo Judson 30
Phyllis 30
BIRDSEYE
Margaret 9
BISHOP
Governor James 42
BLACKMAN
Ebenezer 5
Nancy Perrin 4, 20
Philetus 4
Simeon 20
BLACKWELL
Georgia 55
BLAKEMAN
Austin Gene 94
Faron Gene 94
Jessica Lee 94
Teri Lee Pfiester 94
BOLING
Christina Anne Reynolds 97
Michael Robert 97
Sarah Ruby Noel 97
BRANSTETTER
Alva 92
Amber Dawn 92
Geoffrey 92
Lois Ann Scharer 92
BRINK
William E. 83
BROCKWAY
Kathy 81
BRUNSON
David 30
CAHOURS
Bethany Anne 90
Dorcas Marie 78, 91
James Lee 90
Jeremiah Paul 90
Kathleen Rosemary Scharer 78
Orpha Mae Stephens 90
Rachel Elizabeth 90

Rebecca Lynn 78, 90
Rev. James Gordon 78
Ruth Ellen 78, 91
Sharon Joyce 78, 91
CAMPBELL
Marian Beveridge 30
Wilbur Dudley 30
Wilbur Watkins 30
CARLETON
Denise Sue 73
Denton Leon 73
Norma Jean Tabor 73
CARRIER
Adela Pauline 40, 49, 69
Alexandra Ann 73
Alisa Lynn 74
Andrew Joseph 74
Audrey Elise Montana 74
Beth Margaret Heimlich 73
Blanche Margaret Smith 49, 50
Brandy Dawn Davis 87
Charles Eugene 40
Daniel Stephen 60, 74
David 39
Denise Sue Carleton 73
Dolores Marie Beltran 72
Egbert Decatur 39
Eldora Lucille 40
Everett Eugene 40
Gerald Lee 72
Gerald Mirvin 50, 60
Gerald Patrick 72,85-86
Gerald Vincent 40, 49, 50
Gregory Michael 74
Helen Pauline 50, 58-60
Isaac 39
James Robert 60, 73
Jessica Beth 73
John S. 39
John Sylvester 39, 59
John Vincent 60, 73
Lukas Alan 74
Marie Therese 72
Martha Elbertine Wilcox 39, 40
Martha Sue 60, 72
Mary Dorothy Emig 60
Mary Elsie Stewart 49
Mary Johanna Doyle 74
Metta Dewees 40
Michael Joseph 72
Monica Ann 72
Nancy Elizabeth 60, 73
Nicole Dianne 73
Paul John 72
Rachael Jean 74
Richard Alan 60, 74
Robert Vincent 87
Sabra Peet 39
Samantha Dawn 87
Thomas Joseph 60, 74
Veronica Kelsey 74
Vivian Florence Conner 40
Virgil Ross 40
William Henry 39, 40, 58, 60
CARRIER FAMILY 39
CARTER
Kerri Lynn 90
Raymond Vincent 90
Rebecca Lynn Cahours 90
Shaun Raymond 90
CAVELL
Olivia Rose 91
Ralph Anthony 91
Ruth Ellen Cahours 91
CERAN
Barbara Lynn 79
Lisa Kay 79
Marjorie Grose 79
Stanley Jay 79
CHAPMAN
Julia 21
CHARLEMAGNE LINE 59-60
CHILES
Marilyn Jane 62
CIARKOWSKI
Julia Ann 80
CISZEK
Andrew 80
Deborah Lynn 80
Dorothy Louise Grose 80
Paul Eugene 80
Theodore 80
CLEMENTS
(Randy) Joe 92
CLIFT
Mary Arabella 49
CLOUGH
Caroline 44
Clara Eugenia 44
Jonathan 44

Ruth Ann Champion 44, 55
CLOUGH FAMILY 54
CONNER
Vivian Florence 40
CROSSER
Victoria Elizabeth 79
CRUTTENDEN
Huldah Adams 42
Lucy Thompson 42
Timothy 42
CULLUM
Ailene Adele Maller 69
Anthony 69
Jaime 70
Toni Lynne 70
DALE
Ada I. 24, 38
Addie 24
Alexander 23, 38
Alice 24
Amanda 38
Bertha 38
Charles 24
George 23-24, 38
Hannah 23
Hiram 23, 24
Homer W. 38
Lewis 9, 22-24
Mary Elizabeth Wilcox 22-24
Mary Wilcox 38
DAMREN
Betty Ruth Jessup 68
Jane Dziewiatkowski 84
Nathaniel James 84
Samantha Ann 84
Samuel Cushman 84
Samuel Nathaniel 68
Todd Faulkner 84
DENO
Edith Wilcox 56
Norman 56
DETRIO
Casey James 91
James Casey 91
Jessica Dawn 92
DeWEES
Metta 40
DOMIRE
Emily 46
DOYLE
Delbert John 74
Jean Patricia Birny 74
Mary Johanna 74
DREFKE
Carol 93
DREW
Eric Robert 70
DYE
Dyane Monroe 61
Esther Monroe 61
Fred 61
Laura Yorty 61
Warren 61
EASTON
Rebecca 38
EDDY
David 56
EDWARDS
Andrew Wesley 82
Hubert 82
Mary Lou Eicher 82
EICHER
Alexander Michael 93
Amanda Marie 83
Anita Faulhaber 82
Ann Marie Stokes 83
April Michelle 82
Benjamin Ryan 82
Brent Philip 82
Brian Lee 82
Carolyn Marie 66, 82
Cody Allen 93
Donald Lynn 82
Jenny Leanne 82
John David 67, 82
Karol Siebenaler 93
Kevin Lyle 93
Linda Morris 82
Louise Sanford 66
Marion John 66
Mary Louise 66
Steven Lee 67, 83
Trevor John 83
EISENBERG
David 70
Nicole 70
EMIG
Ferdinand Joseph 60
Mary Dorothy 60
Tempa Lee Hicks 60
EWERS
Brad 92
Gail Elizabeth Scharer 92

Katrina 92
FERGUSON
Elmyra 21, 22
FLORIAN
Ray 56
FROST
Catherine 23
GALEENER
Courtland C. 49, 57
Doris Koon 57
Elbertine 49
Everett 49
Indiana Perkins 49
Lauren Vincent 49
Oleeta Blanche 49, 57
Pauline Carrier 49, 69
Rosalie Fern 49, 57
William E. 49
William Kenneth 49
GARCIA
Sebesa Francisca 86
GARDNER
Louisa 54
GEORGE
Florence 48
GIBBS
Anna 27
Martha 27, 28
Nathan 27
GIBLIN
Penelope Faye 69
GILLIN
Amanda Kay Gillin 93
Doug 93
Kathy Jo Hansen 93
Rachel Marie 93
GLEASON
Aaron 18
Jane E. 17
Jonas 18
Nathan(iel) 17
Orin/Orrin 17
Sarah Maria Wilcox 17
Thomas 17
GLEASON GENEALOGY 17, 18
GOFF
Bobbie Jean 61
GRAF
Anthony Douglas 83, 96
Ben Kelley 83, 96
David William 84, 96
Jon Edwin 83, 95
Joseph Gilbert 83
Olive Marie Studt 68,83
GRAFF
Marjorie 78, 79
GREER
Virginia 62
GREGORY
Ernest 48
Jennie Gertrude McNair 48
GRIFFIN
Ann Marion 20
Dr. Daniel B. 20
Susan Blackman Wilcox 20, 36
Susan E. 20
GROSE
Carol Ruth 66, 80
Caroline Sanford 66, 67
Dorothy Louise 66, 80
Fred 64
Jennifer Lee 80
Julia Ann Ciarkowski 80
Lily Daniel 64
Linda Kay 66
Marjorie Ella 79
William Edward 80
William L. 64-66
William Sanford 66, 80
HANSEN
Ann Sanford 81
Barbara Lynn 81
Kathy Jo 93
Richard Gene 80
HARMAN
Carol Ruth Grose 80
Dena Lynn 80
Ronald Dean 80
HARMER
Chelsie Kathleen 91
Craig Scott 91
Kyle Matthew 91
Sharon Joyce Cahours 91
Timothy Mark 90, 91
HARTELL
Daeida 30
HARVEY
Dianna Lynn 74
Dimetricia M. Stephanoff 74
Harry Edward 74
HARWOOD
Lucy 18
HATCHETT
Craghead 58

Jo Marie 58
John S. 57, 58
Oleeta Galeener 58
Ollie Hardy 58
Rebecca Ann 58
Vicki Lee 70
HAUPTMEYER
Bessie Wickham 48
Henry 48
HEIMLICH
Beth Margaret 73
Charles Leroy 73
Margaret J. Howard 73
HILLYER
Joanna 9, 10
HOSKINS
Hannah 9, 10
HOWARD
Dr.Walter Henry 41-43,46
Elizabeth Armstrong 42
Elsie F. Partridge 41
Lela 40-42, 50, 52-54, 58, 69, 77
Nettie Elvira Wilcox 40 41, 43, 46
Thomas 42
William 41
HOYT
Betsy Schofield 39
Elijah 39
Sarah Lodica 39, 59
HUBBELL
Alma Marietta Wilcox 43
Rev. Charles H. 40, 43
Ruth 43
JESSUP
Betty Ruth 56, 68
Charles Martin 56
Florence Eugenia 55
Frank Earl 55
Jean Wilcox 56
Olive Marie 68
JONES
Delilah 19
KAMERER
Lulu 48
KELLER
Tina 74
KENNEY
Eunice 18
KIHM
Daniel 69
Joseph 69
Laura Maller 69
Rhiannon 69
KUYOTH
Carol June Dimmer 81
Deborah Lynn 81
Ronald Raymond 81
Sherry Elaine 81
LORD
Martha 35
LUCAS
Pearl 77, 89
LUKE
Abigail Ann 25, 27, 28, 41, 43
Bessie Gladys McNair 48
Elbertine 39
Elijah 27, 31, 39
Elisha 15, 31, 46
Everett 48
Jane Ann 33, 46
Noah B. 33, 46
Rose (Rosetta) 31, 44
Sarah Wilcox 15, 31
MALLER
Ailene Adele 57, 69
James Leighton Pifer 57,69
Laura 57, 69
Owen 57, 69
Tracy Randolph 57, 69
Wendy Lee 57
MANETTA
Vincent, Jr. 96
MARHENKE
Jason Carter 96
Kelley Graf 96
Parrish Scott 96
Scott 96
MARK
Aaron 13
Azubah 11-13,15,16,31
Miles 11-13
MAYFLOWER LINE 89-90
MAYSON
John 69
McCOURTIE
Amanda 35, 36
Catherine 35
Thomas 35
McDOUGALL
David Edward 85
Edward Arthur 71
Edward James 85
Janene Markoski 85

Sandra Lee Grooms 85
Sara Jane Roach 71
Scott Arthur 71, 85
Zachary Scott 85
McMINN
Ailene Wood 58, 62
J. Craig 62, 63
Jack Hudson 62
Maybelle 62
Robert Craig 62
McNAIR
Ada Isabella 22, 37
Bernadine E. Olson 48
Bessie Gladys 38, 48
Carlyn Ann 48
Charles Edward 38, 48
Eaton Eliphet 21, 22, 38, 48
Glenn Hammond 38
Jennie Gertrude 38, 48
John 38
Kenneth Irving 38
Leslie Eaton 38, 48
Lydia Ann Wilcox 21, 22, 38
Mary Alpha 22, 36
R.J. Irving 38
Ransom James Irving 21, 22, 37, 38
William Penn 38
Wilma Jean 48
McNAIR GENEALOGY 38
McREYNOLDS
David 70
Donald 70
John Alexander 70
Vicki Lee Hatchett 70
MEGLICH
Abigail Elisabeth 91
Benjamin David 91
Dorcas Marie Cahours 91
Frank Stephen 91
MELLEN
Mary 17
MEYER
Dr. Dean 70
MONROE
Catherine Clark 61
Esther 61
John 61
MONTANA
Audrey Elise 74
Caroline Kelsey 74
John Mark 74
MYERS
Marian A. 66
NEAL
Gary Lucas 77, 78, 87, 89
Harrison Lucas 42, 53, 78, 88-90
Jordan Seabury 42, 87, 88, 89
Paula Dye Wood 42, 78
Pearl Lucas 77
Willie Ray 77
NORTH
Benjamin F. 47
Edith Louise Wilcox 47
O'HARA
Brendan Charles 73
Charles and Mary 73
John Charles 73
Kelly Vincent 73
Nancy Elizabeth Carrier 73
Rosalie Marie 73
O'KELLY
Albert 70
OLSON
Bernadine E. 48
PAGE
Susanna 17
PARTRIDGE
Elsie F. 41
PEET
Charles 39
Sabra 39
PENTZ
Mary 33
PERRIN
Glover 4, 20
Grover 4, 29
PETERS
Lovina 19
PFEFFER
Ethyl Catherine 66
PFIESTER
Carolyn Marie 82
Jack 82
Teri Lee 94
Tina Marie 82, 94
PHIPPS
Courtney 93
PIFER
Melvin 57, 69

PORTER
Elnora A. 46
Emily Domire 46
John Meyers Lawrence 46
RANDALL
Abel 1
Amos 3
Catharine 1, 3, 4, 7, 9-11, 17, 18
John 18
Josiah 3
Nehemiah 3
Zilpah 18
REILLY
Robert 71
REYNOLDS
Christina Anne 90, 97
Dennis Michael 90
Paula Lynn 97
Rebecca Lynn Cahours 90
RICE
Hannah 9
RICHARDS
Catharine M. 18
Catharine Wilcox 18
Catharine Zilpah Wilcox 18
Chelsea Marie 94
Emily 18, 36
Garrett William Glenn 94
Grant William 94
Hallam 5, 18
Susan C. 18, 36
Tina Marie Pfiester 94
ROACH
Helen Carrier 58, 60, 71, 85
Helen Darleen 60, 71
Paul David 60
Paul Gordan 58, 60, 71
Sara Jane 71
ROBERTS
Elizabeth 79
Elmina 97
ROBINS
Harrison 53, 89
Sarah Catherine 52, 89
Sarah Turner 89
ROGERS
Mary E. 97
RUTHERFORD
Delmer 78
SALSBURY
Alan Leonard 81
Jennifer Catherine 81
Patricia Mary Sanford 81
SANFORD
Ann 81, 93
Barbara Beaverson 81
Carie 93
Carol Drefke 93
Caroline Belle 55, 64, 65
Caroline Wilson 54, 64
Chad Michael 81
Charles Harold 81
Cyrenus 54
Deborah Lynn Kuyoth 81
Dorothea Roe 81
Ethyl Catherine Pfeffer 66
Eugene Wilcox 55
Florence Luella 55, 65
Gregory Lynn 66, 81
Harry Wilson 55
Harvey 55, 66
Homer James 54
James Homer 55
James Madison 54
Jessica 93
Kimberly Ann 81, 93
Krystal Lynne 81
Larry 66, 81
Larry Dean 81
Larry William 81
Leon Dean 81, 93
Louise 55, 66
Marian Myers 66
Mary Durand 81
Michael James 81
Patricia Mary 66, 81
Ryan 81
Shaun William 82
Sherry Elaine Kuyoth 81
SANFORD FAMILY 54
SCHARER
Brad Arthur 79, 92
Britny 92
Brian Paul 79
Cassie Lynn 79
Cheryl Knight 92
Clarence Arthur 63
Clarence Franklin 63
David Carlton 63, 79

Dawn Dee 91
Derik Parker 92
Elizabeth Roberts 79
Gale Elizabeth 79
Gene Paul 63, 79
Glen David 79, 92
Jonathan 92
Joyce Romayne 63
Kathleen Rosemary 78
Lois Ann 92
Marjorie Graff 79
Rose M. Stoeckli 63
Teri Parker 92
Victoria Elizabeth Crosser 79
SCHARER FAMILY 63
SCHRUEDER
Jennifer 86
SEABURY-PARTRIDGE FAMILIES 87
SEVERN
Caleb Joel 91
Dorcas Marie Cahours 91
Leah Marie 91
Mark Donovan 91
SIAS
Bessie 47
SMALLEY
William 33
SMITH
Blanche Margaret 49, 50, 60
Jacob Mirvin 49
Mary Arabella Clift 49
SPRAGUE
Sophia 34
STEWART
Mary Elsie 49
STUDT
Andrew John 84
Benjamin Jordan 84
Christine Marie 84
Daniel John 84
Earl Kenneth 67, 68
Jane Ellen Ferdig 84
Jennifer Susan 84
John Frederick 68, 84
Jonathan Roe 84
Muriel Ruth 68, 83
Olive Marie 68, 83
Olive Marie Jessup 56, 67-68
Robert William 84
Susan Ruth Ferdig 84
William Lyon 68, 84
TATE
Nathaniel Austin 85
TENNANT
Lucy Seldon 55
TERRY
Edna 47
THOMPSON
Betty June 56
Donna Eleanor 56
James Albert 56
Jamie Ann 56
Lucy 42
Marjorie Alice 56
Mary Katherine 56
Nancy Lou 56
TURNER
Harrison 53, 89
Paul Davis 39
Sarah Hoyt 39
UNPLACED WILCOX COUSINS 97
VAN KIRK
Jemima 46
VAUGHN
Emily Richards 18
Micajah 18, 36
WACHSMUTH
Robert 83
WALDHEIM
Amanda Helen 71
Catherine Joy 71, 85
Jazmine Mauread 85
Robert 71
Sara Jane Roach 71
WALKER
Steven 80
WARREN
Richard 42, 52, 77, 89, 90
WATSON
John 80
WATT
Amber Rose 97
Bregan Michelle 97
Mitchall James 97
Paula Lynn Reynolds 97
WELCH
Amanda 68
Anna 68
David 68
Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher 47
Jennie May Wilcox 47
Noah Wilson 47

Richard W. 56, 68
Warren Jacob 47, 56
Wendy 68
Wilson Jarvis 47
WICKHAM
Ada Isabella McNair 37
Bessie 37, 48
Fred 37
James F. 37
James Fred 37
WILCOX
Aaron 3, 7, 9-11, 13, 14, 15-17, 31, 32, 34, 37
Abel 19
Abel P. 9, 19
Abigail Ann Luke 25, 28, 40, 43
Alice 44
Alma Marietta 28, 43
Amanda McCourtie 36
Amos 9, 10
Anna 22, 39
Azubah 14
Azubah Mark 12, 15-16 31
Barton S. 33, 45, 46
Benjamin Franklin 16, 34
Bessie Sias 47
Caroline Mariah Clough 44
Catharine 3, 5, 7, 9, 18
Catharine Randall 9, 18
Catharine Zilpah 5, 9, 18
Charles S. 34, 47
Clara 32
Clara Eugenia Clough 44
Clarence E. 97
Daeida Hartell 30
David 10
David Robert 56
Delilah Jones 19
Dorothy Lucille 47
Earl Porter 46, 56
Edgar W. 34, 47
Edith 46, 56
Edith Gay 44
Edith Louise 36, 47
Edna Terry 47
Edward 67
Edward W. 16
Elber 47
Eldine Rexford 46
Elizabeth 1, 9, 10, 22, 24, 38
Ella Celestine 44, 54
Ellen Delight 33
Ellen Young 29, 30
Elmer H. 33, 44, 46
Elmina Roberts 97
Elmyra Ferguson 22
Elnora A. Porter 46
Enora 34, 47
Ephraim 10
Ernest R. 97
Estella (Stella) 33, 47
Everett 47
Florence Eugenia 44, 55
Florence George 48
Florence May 97
Franklin 16, 34
Fred A. 33, 46
George H. 34, 47
Georgia Blackwell 55
Gerald Milton 55
Goldie Edaline 46, 56
Hannah 10
Harmon Gibbs 27, 28, 39
Harriet 32
Harriet M. 32
Harry Dickens 36, 48
Harvey 29
Harvey H. 29
Harvey Henderson 16, 29, 30
Helen 44, 56
Henry 97
Herbert 55
Hiram T. 10
Horace 10, 16, 32, 35, 36
Irene 46
Isaac L. 97
Jane Ann Luke 33, 46
Janna 10
Jennie May 35-36, 47
Joel 1, 3-5, 7, 9-11, 13, 16, 17, 19
Joel, Jr. 3, 9, 16
Joel Correll 9
John 10
John M. 22
Lavergne H. 97
Levi 10

Lewis 14, 16, 19, 31, 32, 33
Lewis Newman 9, 19
Lillie M. Hayward 46
Lovina Peters 19
Lucy W. 9
Lucy Wise 16
Luther 10, 16, 31-33
Lulu Kamerer 48
Lydia Ann 9, 21, 22, 38
Marian 44
Marjorie May 46, 47, 56
Martha (Mattie) Elbertine 28,39,40,60
Martha Gibbs 27, 28
Mary 28, 39
Mary E. 9, 21, 23, 24
Mary Elizabeth 9, 10, 24
Mary E. Rogers 97
Maude 44, 46
Melvin 33
Merland D. 46
Miles Mark 13, 15-16, 25, 27, 28, 41
Minnie 44, 45
Minnie Wills 46
Myrtle 44
Nancy 19
Nettie Elvira 28, 40, 41, 43
Olive 19
Oliver E. 44, 55
Phebe 10
Philander 19
Ralph Earl 56
Ransom J. 9, 21, 22, 38
Reynold Webb 4
Robert 10, 56
Roger 10
Rosemary 33
Russell 9, 19
Sarah 3, 15, 16, 31
Sarah Maria 9, 17
Sophia Sprague 34
Susan Blackman 4, 9, 20, 36
Virginia 67, 83
William 9, 10
William Horace 33, 44
Zelek 10

WILCOXSON
Patience 5
Samuel 9
William 4, 9, 10

WILLCOX
Gates 3
John 3
Samuel 10

WILLIAMS
Mark David 72, 86
Martha Sue Carrier 72
Richard Hugh 72, 86

WILLS
Minnie 46

WILLSON
Elizabeth 10

WILSON
Adelia Cole 54
Elizabeth 9
Margaret 38
Parmer 54

WILSON FAMILY 54

WISE
Lucy 16

WOOD
Ailene Elizabeth 54, 69
Barbara Dye 77
Dr. Diandra Dye 42, 62
Dr. Virgil Andrew 52, 53
Dudley 53
Dyane Monroe Dye 61
H. Robert 54, 61, 62
Harold S. 54, 62
Homa 53
James R. 52
Lela Howard 41, 42, 52, 54, 58, 69, 77
Mary Ann Turner 52
Paula Dye 42, 62, 78
Robert Ernest 53
Robert Harrison 50, 52, 53, 54, 87, 89
Virgil 53

YOUNG
Almon 44
Ellen 29, 30
Rose Luke 31, 44
Rosetta Luke 31, 44
Samuel 31, 44

YURK
Elaine Joyce Friesorger 79
Janine 79
Scott 79
Shelby 79

LUKE INDEX

ALEXANDER
Ethel Luke 137
AMUNDSEN
Eleanor Mae Leader 144
ANDERSON
Barbara Baker 151
Cheryl 143, 151
Chris 151
Gayle Ives 151
Gregory K. 143, 151
James K. 143, 151
Kendra 151
Kenneth 143, 151
Kevin 151
Kim 151, 159
Larry K. 143, 151
Lena Arnold 138, 143
Lucille Moss 151
ARNOLD
Addie 138, 144
Alda 138
Alma 138
Amanda Sue 143, 152
Charles Elisha 138, 144
Edna 143, 151
Etheline 138, 143
Eva Measures 143
Florence Leader 138
Genevieve Viola 138
Glen 138, 143
Ilene 138
Kimberly Angeline 143, 152
Lena 138, 143
Lucille 143, 151
Lynda Lee 143, 151
Pamela 144, 153
Patricia Adel 143, 152
Rebecca 144, 153
Rubert Linas 138, 143
Shirley Burnor 143
Shirley Gallup 144
Sibyl Jean 144, 152
Wanda Heckman 143
BABCOCK
Rachel 112
BAILEY
Carol 142
Joseph 142
Josephine Margaret 142
BAKER
Barbara 151
BALDWIN
Estella Hood 136
BARNES
Colleen 153
Nellie V. 134
BARTON
Abigail 105, 107, 109, 111, 119, 132, 160
Captain Elisha 107, 115
Jemima Van Kirk 107
Katie 107
Noah 107, 111, 115
Roger 105
BELL
Frank 130, 137
Ola 130
BERRY
Glenn 139
Holly 139
Sheila 139
BLIESNER
Betty Lou Phenicie 144, 153
Donna Ring 159
Laraine Kay 153
Larry William 153, 159
Lawrence, Jr. 153
Lori Ann 153, 159
BORMAN
Patricia 152
BORN
Norma 145
BOWERAN
Craig 139
D. 139
Sue Ann 139
BROCKWAY
Erastus 129
Leutian 129, 136
Loretta Luke 117, 129
Pearl 129

BROWN
Charles William 148
Cynthia 156
Doris V. Harsh 146
Fern Marie Ries 117, 148
Jessica Ann 149
Judith Pfeiffer 149
Karen Sue Bubb 148
Lucas Charles 148
Michael Alan 148
Richard 156
Robert William 149
Sandra Ingram 148
Stanley 156
Steven Ries 148
Yvonne St. Clair 156
BRUCE
Archie 136
BUBB
Karen Sue 148
BURNETT
Brian 159
BURNOR
Shirley 143
CLARK
Shirley 146
COFFEY
Allan 156
Michael 156
Patricia Luke 156
Sherry 156
COLLINS
Addie Arnold 138, 144
Beatrice Garcia 152
Brian Charles 144, 152
Catherine Louise 152
Catherine May 152
Darryl Lee 144, 152
David 144, 152
James Allen 152
Judith Van Assche 152
Lee Carlos 152
Leland O. 144
Matthew Michael 152
Michael Paul 144, 152
Michelle Lee 152
Scott Edward 152
COMPTON
Martha Jane Luke 128
COMSTOCK
A.J. 132
Andrew 132
Mary E. McComb 132
CONKLIN
Marilyn 154
COOLEY
Mary 107
COX
Linda Carolyn 154
DeMONTAYE 101
DENSMORE
Helen 145
DIX
Albert 129, 137
Emmett 136, 137
Mary E. Luke 129
DIXON
John 108
DUNBAR
Dwight W. 136
Eldean 143
Ella Luke 128, 136
Lo Ella Luke 128, 136
EDGAR
Nancy 154
EINREM
Casey James 158
Lisa Sue Muller 158
Margaret Lynn 158
Michael Jay 158
ELLIOT
Janelle Leader 155
Kervin 155
ESTES
Allen 156
Laura Jo 156
Ronna Kay Shively 156
FETTERHOFF
Ann Josephine 126
FINCH
Charles 147
David 147
Dennis 147
Donneale 147
Douglas 147
Eugene 147
Julia 147
Kenneth 147

Preston 147
Ronald 147
Thomas 147
Vivian Luke 147
FISHER
Berenice Ruth Brown 150
Juliana Theresa Luke 150
Montgomery Kim 150
Theron Kenneth 150
Tobias Dainjeur Luke 150
FLASHIANS
Clara Eleanor 140
FRAZIER
Nelson 132
Sarah A. McComb 132
FRENCE
John 102
Margret 102, 103
Nancy Sterling 102
GABANA
George 153
GALLUP
Shirley 144
GARCIA
Beatrice 152
GILLEN
Elwood 136
John W. 136
Myrtle Luke 136
Phyllis
Virgil 136
GRIFFING
Terry 159
GROSE
Caroline Sanford 127
HAGER
Juliana 134
Louis 134
Theresa Agnes Fritscher 134
HAMPTON
Mary E. Smith 119
HARRINGTON
Hezekiah 125
Hi 112
HARSH
Adaline 139
Doris V. 139, 146
Loleta Luke 139
Marvin 139
Stanley 139
HARTLEY
Abigail 108, 117
Adaline 117
Letitia 117
Samuel 117
Sarah Luke 108, 117
HEBERT
Jacob 159
James 159
Kim Anderson 159
Lawrence 159
HECKERT
Zelphia Armina 128
HECKMAN
Wanda 143
HELD
Charles 139
Leona 139
Loleta Luke 131
Lorena 139
HEWITT
Hannah Miller 126
Harriet 125
Rebecca 126
Thomas 126
HILL
Waneta 153
HISBER
George 160
Maryann 160
HOOD
Alva 128
Blanche 128
Daniel 128
Edith 128
Edna Mae 128, 139
Estella 128, 136
Joseph 128
Mary Ellen Luke 117, 128
William 128
HOUGHTBY
Abigail Barton Luke 109
John 109
HOUSEWEART
Elisabeth 160
Ruth 160
HOWARD
Nettie Wilcox 103, 130, 132, 142
HUNTINGTON
Zelda 136

IFFLAND
Lynwood 145
INGRAM
Sandra Ann 148
IVES
Gayle 151
JACKSON
Beverly Ann 145
JEWELL
Ola 130, 137
Sarah Luke 130, 137
Webb 130, 137
JOHNSON
Cheryl Anderson 151
Joll 151
Kellie L. 151
Ross M. 151
JOLLEY
Dorothy Christine 150
Robert Melvin 150
Susan Victoria Luke 150
JONES
Ada E. 141
Andrew Lawrence 150
David Bowie 150
David Joseph 150
David Stuart 150
Laurel Norris Cole 150
Margaret Mary Luke 150
Mary Laurel 150
KALMER
Mary Luke 126
Monk 126
KAUTZKY
Christina Marie 149
Daria Wintes 149
Jennifer Ann 149
John Stephen 149
Neva Carolyn Luke 149
Walter 149
KAYWOOD
Rebecca Ann 126
KIBBLE
Doris Faye 149
Ernest 142
Grace T. Luke 142
KING
Stephen 125
KNISEL
James H. 159
Linda Helen Phenicie 159
Scott James 159
Troy Rodger 159
KODER
Ivan Glen 141
Mamie McComb Smalley 133, 141
LAMONT
Paige 152
LEADER
Beverley 145
Christine 145
Dalyne 145, 155
Dana 145
David 145, 155
Donald 139, 145
Douglas 145
Edna Mae Hood 139
Eleanor Mae 138, 144
Ella Raymond 145
Eric 155
Erma 138
Eugene 138
Florence 131, 138
Gene 139, 145
Gerald 139, 145
Harold 139, 145
Helen 138
Helen Densmore 145
Helen Geraldine 138, 144
Janelle 145, 155
John 128, 131
Kathleen Parkhurst 155
Kenneth 139, 145
Kent 145, 155
Kerwin 145
Kevin 145
Kimberly 145
Leona Ervella Wilt 138
Lois Rakay Otte 155
Lynwood Iffland 145
Mari 145, 155
Mark 145
Mary Ann Luke 128, 131
Melroy 131, 138
Mildred 138

Mildred Porter 145
Nelson A. 131
Neva 138
Norma Born 145
Orson Montgomery 131, 138
Orville 138
Robert 138
Rusella M. 131
Ruth 138
Ruth Lucille 138, 144
Ruth Waltz 145
Sara 155
Sarah 138
Sharon Schenfish 155
Sherwood 139, 145
Sue Ellen 145
Todd 155
Willard 128, 131, 139
William 145, 155
LIGHTFOOT
Beverly Ann Phenicie 144, 154
Marc Andrew 154
Paul 154
Timmy Alan 154
Yolanda Sue 154
LIMBACHER
Lucille 146
LOAR
Rowena Ritchey 141
LUKE
Aaron 127
Abigail 108, 111, 124
Abigail Ann 107, 108, 111, 123, 160
Abigail Barton 105, 107, 109, 111, 119, 132, 160
Ada 124, 134
Addison 115, 127
Alan 147, 156
Amanda 108, 119
Amelia 117, 130
Amelia Myers 132
Anna 111
Annabel Mitchell 112
Ann Josephine Fetterhoff 126
Arthur 129, 140, 148, 157
Austin Gabriel 150
Azel 103, 112, 113, 125
Barbara 117, 146, 155
Bertha 140
Betty Gibbons 148
Billie Ann 148, 157
Blanche E. 129
Bobbie Jean 148
Brian Alan 148
Caleb 114
Campbell 113
Carole 148
Catherine 101, 103, 112, 114, 115
Charlotte 112
Clara Eleanor Flashians 140
Clare E. 136, 143
Clarence 128
Clive John 134, 142, 149
Colin Clive 149
Connie Jean 148, 157
Cora B. 129
Daniel 156
David 103, 111, 125, 146, 148, 155
Deborah Annette 142
Dixie Millican 150
Doris 136
Dorothy 140
Edith 119, 133
Edward 119
Elbertine M. 124
Eldean 140, 146
Elijah 103, 105,108 109-111, 119, 124, 160
Elisha 108, 111, 120, 123, 124, 129
Elizabeth 108, 111, 117, 119, 140, 147

Elizabeth Sanner 118
Ella 128, 136
Ellis P. 136
Elsie 117, 129, 130, 137, 138
Emma J. 129
Ernest 124
Esther 140
Ethel 130, 137
Everett 131, 139, 140
Evonne 157
Florence 140
Floyd Eugene 132, 140, 147
Francis 118, 131
George Washington 113
Gladys McNair 140
Glen E. 128, 136
Glenn William 140, 147
Grace T. 134, 142
Grant Garrett 150
Hannah 114
Harley Albert 140, 148
Harold 140
Harvey E. 128, 136
Henry 108, 111, 117, 119, 130
Herman 128
Howard Albert 140
Huldah Quick 112, 126
Irvin D. 124, 134
Isaac 108, 111, 112, 117, 126, 131, 137
Jackie Jo 148, 157
James 146, 156
Jane Ann 127
Janet Wenzel 155
Jeanetta M. 140, 146
Jill Marie 146
John 101-103, 108, 111-113, 115, 117, 119, 126, 140
Joseph Bailey 142, 150
Josephine Margaret Bailey 142
Juliana Hager 134
Juliana Theresa 142, 150
Kathryn Ann 148, 157
Kenneth Earl 101, 134, 142, 150
Lauren 134
Lawrence 101
Lela Porter 139
Leland 140, 146
Leorah 117, 129
Leta 131, 139
Lo Ella 128, 136
Loleta 131, 139
Loretta 117, 129
Louise 129
Lucille Limbacher 146
Lydia 112, 125
Mabel 140, 146
Margaret 111, 112, 113
Margaret Mary 142, 150
Margret Frence 103
Marion 131, 140
Marjorie 140, 147
Marjorie Perkins 146
Martha Jane 117, 128
Mary 101, 108, 111-114, 117, 120, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131
Mary Micum 113
Mary Pentz 115
Maud 129
Melissa Jane 118, 131
Melvin William 118, 132
Minnie 124
Muriel 140
Myrna Jean 147, 156
Myrtle 128, 134, 136
Nellie V. Barnes 134
Nettie Sebring 131
Neva Carolyn 142, 149

Nita (Van Neattia) 136
Noah B. 108, 111, 115
Nora 128, 136
Patricia 146, 156
Peggy 157
Peter 111, 113, 126, 142, 150
Phoebe Pentz 115, 117
Polly Pentz 115
Porter 131, 132, 139, 146
Preston 131, 137, 139, 140
Rebecca Hewitt 126
Robert 140, 142, 148, 149, 157
Robert T. 126, 134
Roberta Lillian Wilson 149
Rosetta (Rose) 123, 134
Roy 140
Ruth 101, 117, 118, 128, 131, 132, 141, 148
Ruth Nettie 140
Sarah 108, 111, 113, 114, 117, 120, 123, 124, 130
Serina 119
Shirley Clark 146
Silas 113
Susan 108, 148
Susan Victoria 142, 150
Susanna 118
Susannah Basenger 114
Thomas 103, 114
Vada 131, 132, 139, 146
Virginia Ann 142, 150
Virginia Cornell 148
Vivian 140, 147
Warren Louis 134
Wendy Kae 146
William 101, 103, 108, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118, 125, 128, 129, 142, 147
Willie Mae Oliver 142

MAIN
Brandi Jo 157
Jackie Jo Luke 157

MARK
Azubah 120, 124

McCLELLAND
William 125

McCOMB
Ada E. Jones 141
Alice Bell Wotring 133
Arthur Allen 133
Clyde Hall 133
Elizabeth Luke 108, 119
Etheline Arnold 143
Floyd 143
Frank Pierce 133, 141
Fred Dallas 133
Marsee Franklin 141
Mary E. 119, 132
Mary M. 133, 141
Max Edward 141
Reuben 109, 119
Robert 109, 119, 133, 141
Ruby 133, 141
Sarah A. 119, 132
Thomas G. 133, 141
Virginia Mae 141
Wendell John 133
William 119, 133

McKITTRICK
Barbara 158

McKLUSKEY
Connie Jean Luke 157
Debbie 157
James 157
Scott 157

McMURRAY
Betty 119

MEASURES
Eva 143

MICUM
Mary 113
MILLICAN
Bobbie 150
Dixie 150
Gail 150
MITCHELL
Annabel 112

MOHRN
Donna May 156
James 156
Janis Shively 156
Laura Lynn 156
MOREY
Charlotte Luke 112, 126
Joseph 126
Nelson 112, 126
Susanna 126
MORGAN
Dorothy 107
MOSS
Lucille 151
MULLER
Bret James 158
Bridgette Renae 158
Charmaine Gail 149, 157
Doris Faye Kibble 149
Faye 101, 102, 112, 125, 158
Ilene Kay Odens 158
James F. 149
James Lauren 149, 158
Jason Wade 158
Jennifer Faye 158
Lisa Sue 149, 158
Michael James 149, 158
Michelle Joy 149, 158
Robin Marie 158
MUNDY
Catherine 101, 112
Nicholas 101
MYERS
Allen 137
Blanche 137
Claude 137
Elsie Luke 117, 129, 130, 137, 138
NORDLIE
Barbara 147
Betty Luke 147
Dale 147
Elizabeth Jean Luke 147
Fred 147
Gary 147
Richard 147
Robert 147
ODENS
Ilene Kay 158
OLIVER
Ella Mae Turner 142
William 142
Willie Mae 142
OTTE
Christopher 155
Jason 155
Lois Rakay 155
PARKHURST
Kathleen 155
PAYTON
Ed 152
PEAKE
James, Sr. 126
Mary Luke 126
PELTON
Charmaine Gail Muller 157
Larry 157
PENCE
Connie Sebring 141
PENTZ
Mary 115
Phoebe 115, 117
Polly 115
PEPOLY
Mari Leader 155
Robert 155
PERKINS
Marjorie 146
PETRIE
Marilyn 151
PFEIFFER
Judith Ann 149
PHENICIE
Barry James 154
Betty Lou 144, 153
Beverly Ann 144, 154

Billy G. 144, 153
Bobby E. 144, 153
Bradley Barnes 153
Brenda Mae 153
Britton Claude 153
Bruce Eugene 153
Bruce L. 144, 153
Burdette R. 144, 154
Burdette Robert 154
Burton F. 144, 154
Colleen Barnes 153
Constance Marie 154
Craig Charles 154
Emma M. Wilt 153
Helen Geraldine Leader 144
James Michael 153
James R. 144, 154
Kimberly Ann 154
Linda Carolyn Cox 154
Linda Helen 153, 159
Marilyn Conklin 154
Marsha Kay 153
Michael Bruce 153
Nancy Edgar 154
Nicole Lynn 154
Randy William 154
Robin Lee 154
Roger Lynn 153
Susan Renee 154
Terry William 154
Waneta Hill 153
William G. 144
William Glen 153
Yvonne Marie 153

PIFER
Jerry 152
Sibyl Jean Arnold 152

PORTER
Lela 139
Mildred 145

PRESTON
Lucina Searles 125

QUICK
Huldah Ann 112, 126
Rachel Matt 112, 126
William 126

RAYMOND
Ella 145

RIAL
Amanda Sue Arnold 152
Jessica Lynn 152
John 152

RIES
Delbert Ezra 141, 148
Eva E. Ottgen 148
Fern Marie 141, 148
Florence Slater 141, 148
George Washington 148
Ruth Luke 101, 117, 118, 128, 131, 132, 141, 148

RING
Donna 159

RINGLE
Dale 147
Kevin 147
Marjorie Luke 147
Sharon 147

RITCHEY
Alvina 120, 134
Edgar 120, 133
Elba 133
John 120, 124
Mary Ann Luke 108, 120, 124
Rowena 133, 141

ROBINS
Catherine Luke 112
John 112

SANNER
Elizabeth 118

SCHENFISH
Sharon 155

SCHNEIDER
Genevieve Arnold 138, 143
John G. 143

SCHULTZ
Allen Walter 154
Joan Marie Shoup 144, 154
Justin Garth 154
Kristian Nancy 154

SEBRING
Alvina Ritchey 120, 134
Carrie 134, 141
Clifford 134

Dayton 134
Nettie 131
Roy 134
SHINNEMAN
Dalyne Leader 155
SHIVELY
Darla Jean 146
Janis 146, 156
Jeanetta Luke 140, 146
Max 146
Ronna Kay 146, 156
Susan 146
SHOUP
Foster Clare 144
Joan Marie 144, 154
Ruth Lucille Leader 138, 144
SILZER
Alison Porter 155
Ashley Banfield 155
Barbara Luke 146, 155
Mark 155
Stephanie Leigh 155
SLATER
Florence 141, 148
SMALLEY
Mamie McComb 133, 141
William 127
SMITH
Bonnie 147
Daniel 147
Elmer Lloyd 147
Marjorie Luke 147
Nancy 147
Steven 147
Wayne 147
SPRAGUE
Brenda 151
ST. CLAIR
Yvonne 156
TRAXLER
Anna 111
UNPLACED LUKE COUSINS 160
VAN ASSCHE
Judith 152
VAN KIRK
Dorothy Morgan 107
Henry 107
Jemima 107
VAN KIRK FAMILY 107
WALTZ
Ruth 145
WATKINS
Melissa Jane Luke 131
William 131
WENZEL
Janet 155
WILCOX
Aaron 120, 124
Jane Ann Luke 127
Luther 127
Miles Mark 123
Nettie 103, 130, 132, 142
WILLET
Billie Ann Luke 157
Gary 157
WILLOUGHBY
Abigail Luke 125
George 125
John 125
Mary Robinson 125
Sarah Luke 125
WILSON
Berlie Kinniard 149
Edward L. 149
Roberta Lillian 149
WILT
Emma M. 153
Leona Ervella 138
WOLFE
Gary 153
Jodi Lynn 153
Rebecca Arnold 153
WOOD
H. Robert 103
WOOLF
Amelia Luke 117, 137, 130
Merritt 137, 138
Preston 130
WOTRING
Alice Bell 133
YOUNG
Almon 134, 142
Rose Luke 123, 134, 142
Samuel 134

# ADDENDA

## Received too Late for Proper Placing

Page 61: #66. H. ROBERT[6] WOOD d. 7 November 1996 at Tulsa, Oklahoma; buried 11 November 1996 at Rose Hill Mausoleum, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

- o -

Page 30: Child of HARVEY[3] WILCOX Founder of Hollywood & DAEIDA WILCOX: HARRY[4] WILCOX d.15 September 1886, 19 mos.

Data Received from Richard W. Welch: The Welch ancestors came from the Palatinate to Morris County, New Jersey (See Theodore Chambers: *Early Germans in New Jersey*).

Page 47: #41. JENNIE[4] MAY WILCOX WELCH & WILSON WELCH lived in Cement City; Henrietta Township, Jackson County; Forest Hill; and finally in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan, where both died; bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Vernon, Michigan. (Delete paragraph about *The Welch Genealogy*).

Children of Wilson Welch and Jennie May Wilcox Welch:

i. Mildred[5] Irene Welch (1901-1961).

60. ii Warren Jacob Welch (1905-1957).

#42. ii. EDITH[4] LOUIE WILCOX, not "LOUISE." Correct name was in Horace & Amanda Wilcox's family *Bible*.

Page 56: #60. WARREN[5] JACOB WELCH d.Durand, Michigan; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Vernon, Michigan; m. IOLA MYRTLE HARDEN b. 25 September 1907 at Jobs, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 13 July 1967, Owosso, Michigan.

Children of Warren Jacob Welch and Iola Myrtle Harden Welch (all b. Durand, Michigan):

i. Robert[6] Wilson Welch b. 1926; d. 12 July 1996 Durand, Michigan.

ii. Frederick William Welch b. 1928; now lives in Salem, South Carolina.

79. iii. Richard Warren Welch b. 1942.

iv. Patricia Ann Welch b. 1946; m. a Cox; now lives Swartz Creek, Michigan.

Page 68: #79. RICHARD[6] WARREN WELCH b. 1942; m. (1) 8 June 1963 Barlborough, Derbyshire, England WENDY BARBARA FOX; div.1982; m. 24 October 1983 in Dodge City, Kansas (2) ANNA MAE LYKINS (WRAY). Richard also held museum posts in Ridgecrest, California and Duluth, Minnesota.

Children of Richard Welch & Wendy Barbara Fox Welch:

i. Amanda[7] Katherine Welch b. 14 July 1969 Lansing, Michigan; represented the Wilcox family in the Hollywood, California Centennial parade in 1988.

ii. David Benjamin Welch b. 20 February 1974 Park Ridge, Illinois.

THE NEW YORK

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

RECORD

VOL. 127 NUMBER 4

OCTOBER 1996



THE WILCOX-LUKE GENEALOGY, *Descendants of Joel Wilcox and Catharine Randall of Connecticut, New York, Michigan and Indiana, and of John Luke, Revolutionary War Soldier of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Michigan*, by Dyane Monroe Dye Wood, C.G. 1996. Cloth, 6×9, illus., index, 200p. Price: $25.00 plus $3.50 p&h from the author, P.O. Box 1168, Little River, SC 29566-1168. [G W 64311]

Joel Wilcox was born in Connecticut at the time of the Revolutionary War, and at an early age came to upstate New York, where his wife Catharine Randall was born; as the parents of this couple have not been identified, the genealogy wisely begins with them. John Luke was a Revolutionary War soldier born in New Jersey, whose parentage is also uncertain, as is the maiden name of his first wife. The two families come together with the marriage in Michigan *ca.*1858 of Luther Wilcox and Jane Ann Luke. Dyane Wood has traced descendants of these families to the present day, and it is a pleasure to be able to say that her compilation bears the hallmarks of a good genealogy. She has used *Register* format, and her extensive documentation includes particularly good use of the periodical literature. The basic genealogy is also enhanced by many biographical sketches and interesting illustrations. The result is a welcome contribution to American family history.